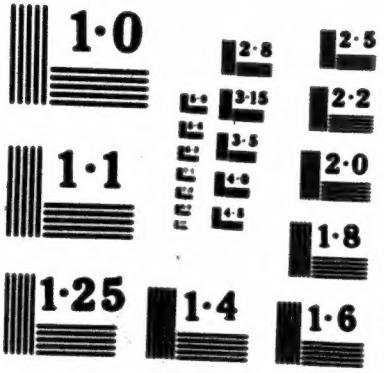


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

"B"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

271

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 271

Thirteenth Cavalry, Me - Q

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1074

Mead. William O

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

2d Lieutenant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75640	26	
2	75799	27	
3	75795	28	
4	75799	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

SM | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Mead

2d Lt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas, Jan. 11, 186 6.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 186 6.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) *Copyist.*

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Mead

2 Lt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted by S.O. No 337 H.Q. Dept Ills: dated Dec 5/64 Relieved from duty by S.O. # 36. Hd Qrs Rgt Dec 7/64

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William O'Neal

2 Lt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 21 Sept, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo:

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 21 Sept, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo:

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Dayton

(25%d) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm O. Mead

2d Lt., Co. "G", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2d Lt. Co. "G" 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. by virtue of a commission from his Excellency N. P. Hall, Gov. of (over)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

(336)

MAR 30 7564140 *1891*

Mo. dated St. Louis, Sept 13/64, to fill an original vacancy. Muster in to take effect Sept 21, 1864.

Mead, Wm O.

Lt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
	Resignation 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm E. Mead
13 Mo Cav

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives [illegible] with the records of the Bureau Vol. Rec. Service &c.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Records of the Chief Quartermaster Mississippi Division, Memphis, Tenn. Transferred to the Quartermaster General's Office, Washington, D. C.

Hd Qrs 2nd Div 13 Mo Cavalry
Benton Barracks Mo
Sept 21 – 1864

The aggregate of Company "G" is ninety seven enlisted men

There is an original vacancy of 2nd Lieutenant. The mustering Officer is respectfully requested to muster the Officer within named into the service

E. C. Catherwood
Col Cmdg 13th Mo Cav

W. D. Mead
1st Lieut

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Sept 17th 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Wm O Mead 2d Lt C A 1st Cav M M

was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 13th Sept 1864 as 2d Lieut, Company G 13th Reg't Cav M M Vol to rank from May 9. 1863 vice original vacancy

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster Lieut Mead out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander
Colonel ~~D. C. G.~~ BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
~~Commanding Military District of the Missouri~~
~~Chief M. O. Statement~~

Wm Ford
Act'g ~~Asst~~ Adj't General.

Stephenson.

Rad. mile
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Director.

1 4.- 13th Inf. Con. Cabinet
N. 1 ayd. aid. D. Mo. 3/64

Copy of Examination July 27/64

X

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Rolla Mo. November 22nd 1864.

I hereby certify that I have this day carefully Examined William C. Mead 2nd Lieut Co. "G" 13th Mo. Cav. Vols., and find him suffering from "Inguinal Hernia" which existed prior to his entering the service, also "Umbilical Hernia" caused by a fall received since entering the service while in the line of his duty, which in my opinion totally incapacitates him from performing the duties of a Cavalry Officer.

Degree of disability total; and in my opinion incurable while remaining in the service.

Philip N. Slaughter
Acting Asst. Surgeon
13th Mo. Cav. Vols

Rec. 136 Dept. of the Mo. Div. of the Mo.

24 13th Mo Cav. 1864

Rolla Mo. Nov 22nd 1864.

Respectfully forwarded

Head Qrs 1st Lieut [illegible]

Co G. 13th Mo Cav Vols

(R & 2) #1 D. M. 16th

Capt Frank Bno

A.A.G. Dept of the Mo -

Tenders his resignation as

2nd Lieut A.G. 13th Mo Cav

on the ground of physical

disability. Invites attention

to surgeons Certificate &c

2 Enclosures

C.C. # 884. Dec. 9. Rec. 15. 64.

Head Qrs 13th Mo Cav Vols

Rolla Mo Nov 28 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Austin A King

Major 6th Cav Mo Vols

& Comdg Dist

Rec'd in D.D.S. Mo Dec 2 64

C. 1: G 20.

Rec'd. D.R. Mo. 24 Cav

Head Qrs. 13th Mo Cav. Nov 24/64

Hd Qrs District of Rolla

Rolla Mo Nov 24th 64

Recommended and

respectfully forwarded

to Head Quarters

District of Rolla

Albert Lieb

Colonel 5th Mo Cav

& Comdg Dist

Hd. Quarters,

District of Rolla,

Nov. 28/64.

Approved & respect-

fully forwarded

to Dept. Hd. Qrs.

Albert Lieb

Col. 5th Cav. Mo. S. M.

& Comdg.

U.S. DEPT. of the MO. RECD. DEC 30 1864 ST. LOUIS.

Hd. Qrs. 13th Mo Cav Dist of Rolla Nov 24/64

Dept. of the Mo

St. Louis Mo 30/64

Respectfully returned to the Med

ical Director Dept of the Mo

for approval of Medical Cer

tificate

By order of

Maj Gen Rosecrans

& [illegible]

A.A.G.

Respectfully returned

with the within Certificate

approved.

Chas. Smith

Surg. U.S.A.

M.D.O. Med. Director

St. Louis Mo

Dec 5/64.

&

[illegible]

Camp near Halla Pkt Nov 22d 1864

Captain

I hereby tender my Resignation as 2d Lt Co G 13th Pkt Cavalry for reason of disability Incurred while in the Service in connection with Rupture which Existed prior to Entry into Service which Renders me unable to perform the duties of a Cavalry officer and I therefore Believe it to the Interest of the Service that my Resignation be accepted attention is invited to Enclosed Surgons certificate

I certify that I have not any Public property in my possession for which I am Responsable and that I have not since my Entry into the Service been Responsable for any public property whatever

very Respectfully Your obedient Servant

William A. Mead

2d Lieut Co G 13th Pkt Cavalry

Captain Frank E Eno

A. A. Genl Dept of the Mo

Mead Wm Capt of the 3 Mo
St. Louis. Mo 5 Jan

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army
for file. This officer was this
day ordered mustered out of Service
in accordance with authority contained
in a Telegram from the Genl
in Chief of Jan 2d 1863. No
S. O. 337 Par 9. from this Hd
Quarters. Copy herewith inclosed
The order to muster out includes
his receiving pay until he exhibits
the evidence of settlement of Accts
required by G. O. 226. Series 62
War Dept.

W. J. Rosecrans
Major General
Comdg

&

AGO 391 1863

Camp near Rolla Mo.
November 22/62

Mead William O.
Lieut. 13th Mo. Cavy

Tenders his resignation
on account of phys-
ical disability.

2 Encls. Surg Cert
Dec M75 Lr
Dec
4668 1863

Hd. Qrs 13th Mo Cavy

Rolla Mo December 7/64

S.O. No. 36

Relieves Lt. W.O. Mead,
to "Q" 13th Mo Cavy from duty

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav Vol's
Rolla Mo December 7th 1864

Special Orders
No 36

× × ×

II. The resignation of Lieut Wm T. Mead Co G. having been accepted he is hereby relieved from duty with the Regiment

By order of Major W C F Stover

W. D. Coltord
Adjutant

Comdg Officer
Co G

2d

1st Mond

13th Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm C. Mead

Rank Lt ; *Regiment* 10th

Arm Cav

Casualty Res Lieu

Day 1 ; *Month* Dec ; *Year* 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 237 MI

Remarks _____

E. V

Clerk.

(174)

Headquarters
Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo., December 5th 1864.

Special Order
No. 557. (Extract)

9. The following named Officers having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in G.O. No. 238, series of 1863, from the War Dept, are hereby honorably mustered out of service of the United States from this date, with the condition they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:—

Lieut. Wm. O. Mead, Co. "G" 13th Mo. Cavalry.

By Command of
Major General Rosecrans:

(Signed) Frank Enos,

Assistant Adjutant General.

K. K. A.
12/2/70

24. 13 Mo Cav 1864
Major's Papers.

Hd. Quarters Co. "A" 13th Mo. Cavy
Near Rolla Mo. November 22nd 1864.

I hereby certify, on honor, that 2nd Lieut. Wm O. Mead Co. "A" 13th Mo. Cavy, has never been accountable for any Quartermasters ^ Property or Ordnance Stores, since his connection with said company, and that he is free from indebtedness to the government on any such account.

Thad S. Smith
1st Lieutenant Comdg. Co. "A"
13th Mo. Cavy

Head Quarters 2d Mo Cavalry
Springfield Mo Sept 2nd 1864

Gen'l

Cooley

Colonel.

Lieutenant Friend left with
26 enlisted men for the 13th Mo Cav at Benton Barracks

and is hereby recommended by Col. Cooley as a faithful good and intelligent Young Officer and therefore recommends promotion to a position in the 13th Mo

Rec'd Sept 13th 1864
Lt 2d 13th Mo Cavalry

Head Quarters 9th Cav Mem
Springfield Mo Sept 2nd 64

Col

Lieut Wm O Read of the 9th Cav M S M
having recruited 26 men for my Regiment
leave with them this morning for St Louis
to join the 13th Mo Vet Vol Cav
I take pleasure in recommending him to your
favorable Consideration as a good Officer
a young man of intelligence, activity and
undoubted patriotism and while I dislike
to lose him and his valuable services as an
Officer of my Regiment, I respectfully
recommend him for position in the 13th
Mo Vol Cav

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
J. Shanklin Col
9th Cav M.S.M

(Endorsement)
13th Mo Vol Vol Cav,

Cr 954. Discharge

St. Louis, Dec. 5. 1864.

Major Genl. Rosecrans.
Hd Q. Dept of Mo.

S.O. 337. Discharge of
Lieut. Wm O. Mead.
Co. B. 13 Mo. Cavalry.

Hd. Quarters,
District of Rolla,
Rolla, Dec. 7th 64.
Respectfully forwarded to the
Comg. officer
13th Mo. Cavy.
By order of
Col. C. B. Catherwood
C. G. Laumont,
A.A.G.

Rec'd Dec 10th Hdqrs Dept of Mo
S.O. 108 Par 15 Page 116

A.R. Dec. 6/4

Hd Q. Post of Rolla
Rolla Mo Dec 7 1864
Respectfully forwarded to
the Commanding Officer
13 Mo Cav Vols
By order of Col Catherwood
W. H. Clark
Post Adjutant

Headqrs 13th Mo Cav Vols
Rolla Mo Dec 7. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

By order of Maj Lo Lesueur
W. H. Hubbard
Adjutant

Rec'd Hdqrs 13th Mo Cav Dec 7 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Dec 5" 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 397.

EXTRACT

9. The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders No. 233, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

Lieut. Wm. O. Mead, Co. "G." 13" Mo. Cavalry.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Assistant Adjutant General.

6. O. Company

1075

Medley. James

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75724 0	26	
2	75723 42	27	
3	75723 93	28	
4	75725 38	29	
5	75726 81	30	
6	75727 28	31	
7	75728 17	32	
8	75729 02	33	
9	75729 80	34	
10	75730 29	35	
11	75730 96	36	
12	75731 65	37	
13	7951-B-1876	38	
14	16617 25 24	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5933-b-53-10509 A (B)
1875 - 7951 B (BB) 1876.

See also

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Medley *

Mus., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Pvt & Corpl.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865. (Mus.) Absent
on special service
as Regl. Hd. Qrs. since
Mar. 19/65.
Apl. & Nov. 1865. (Pvt.)
Absent on detached
service. Member of
Regtl. Band. Jefferson
Bks. - dated Hd. Qrs. 13
Mo. Cav. Vols. Mch.
19/65 Roster Mo.
Feb. 1866. (Corpl.) On
duty Actg. Saddler
Sergt.

* Name appears also as
Mendley

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

Ill | 13 Cav | Mo

James Medley

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7951 - B - 76

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 10, 1876

Appointed Corporal January 1, 1866.

(488) C.B. Zappone
Copyist

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Ridley,

Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kas, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was Pvt from enlistment to Jan 1, 1866, then Capt to date of muster out.

Book mark: 10505-2-Alla Co M-1865. 2951-13-Alla Co M-1866.

(361) J. Bowers

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Bradley

Capt. C, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3

(868e) J. Bateman

Copyist.

On | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Bradley

Capt Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. A. Brown Capt.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Medley

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1868) J. C. Brown Capt.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Bradley

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) J. S. Brown

Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Medley

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. as Member of Regtl Band by S.O. No 56, dated Hd Qrs 13 Mo. Cav. Vols Mch 19/64

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S Harmon

Copyist.

(258c)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Medley

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: detached as member Regtl Band by S.O. No "56" Hd. Qrs 13th Mo. Cav. Vols Rolla, Mo March 19th 1865.

*~~Or~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James McCoy

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as member
Recruiting Party by S.O. No 56
dated Hd Qrs 3d Mo Cav
Rolla Mo, March 9, 65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frances.

(3586) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. James Medley

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke.

Copyist.

(158c)

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Medley

Bugler, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James.

Copyist

(258c)

Mt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Medley

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

M. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Medley

Pvt ....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo., Sept 20., 1864.

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Monroe burg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co. Mo. Conq. Dept. Mo.

* See Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: ~~5933 C 83~~

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

Medley James

Co. H, 1st Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wesley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo

the 6th day of September 1861

Witness:

James Wesley

James Wesley

No. Co. [illegible]

Volunteered at Warrensburg Co

the 6th day of September, 1861

By Lt Col Commanding

Co. [illegible] Regiment of Cavalry

13 Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

$100 00 Bounty paid

$100 00 Clothing allowance

Due U.S. $2 dollars

Mo Sept 29 1862

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, said one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Harrisonville

I, Daniel Lewis, born in St. Louis, in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of August, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Lewis, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrisonville this 22nd day of August, 1864, BEFORE James Fidler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Mowry
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, dark *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* [illegible] *inches* high

A L Christian 1st Mo Cav
1st Regiment of Cav Mo Vol Militia,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Cav Mo Militia, on the 22 day of August, 1864, at Harrisonville Mo

A L Christian 1st Mo Cav
1st Lieut 1st Regt Cav Mo Militia
Mustering Officer

1076

Meely. Jesse W

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Ser Meeley. Jesse W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1077

Meile. Gotfried

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Miley. Godfried	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1078

Meiner. Laban

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3 Lt Minor.	27 Laban.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1079

Melbourne William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Melbourne	28 Williams
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1080

+ Meley. Jesse W

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572239	26	
2	7572340	27	
3	7572439	28	
4	7572537	29	
5	7572630	30	
6	7572727	31	
7	7572815	32	
8	7572901	33	
9	7573010	34	
10	7565346	35	
11	7573236	36	
12	5933-6-1883	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 3919 B (RB) 1884 - 5933
6 (RB) 183 + 10509 A (RB) 75

See also

M 13 Cav Mo.

Jesse W. Meley.

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATIONS

3019-13-1884 with

Book mark: 5933-6-1883

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 6", 1884

The charges of desertion of

Nov 12" and 13" 1865

against this man are removed and he is discharged to date Nov 12", 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office Oct 11", 1884.

Parker

Copyist.

(4484)

On | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Greley

Pri., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received Nov. 13. 1865. from Valley Station, C. H. Rec. List forwarded.

Book mark: 5953-C-A.G.O. Feb. 1882.
16.509-a " " " 1875.

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Meeley

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardwell C. T. March 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When Nov. 13, 1865.

Where Valley Station C. T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks Stoppage for Order & taken at time of desertion. 1 Starr Carbine, 1 Carbine Sling & Swivel, 1 Carbine Cartridge, 1 Cap Pouch & Pick, 1 Screwdriver, 1 Cone wrench, 1 Thong Brush & wiper, 1 Sabre belt & plate, One Suit Horse Equipts Complete. Corr

Book mark: .....

Maher

(361)

Copyist.

MAR 30 1897
7565346

3 Remington Revolvers, 2 Pistol
Cartge boxes, 2 Screwdrivers
Due U.S. for 1 U.S. Horse $170.00,
Total due U.S. $281.19 ¢.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Owsley

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 13 1865 at Valley Station C. P.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. L. Brown

(358c) Copyist.

On | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Bailey

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Waynesburg Ohio.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Carbine Cart Box 105 Cap pouch 55 Sabre belt & plate 35 one Cart Box 60 Curry Comb 26 Horse Brush 25 One Remington Revolver 12 25 One

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

(358c)

MAR 31 7572901 ☆1991☆

Belt Leicester 75. Ore Bales —
Mfg. 21.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Meloy

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(268c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Meloy

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Kane.

Copyist.

(158c)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jessey M Meley

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*From enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Rance,

Copyist.

(258c)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Meloy

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Also enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist.

(358c)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Meloy

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Copy of enlistment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jesse.

Copyist

(358c)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Meely

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Bounty, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis, Mo. since Oct. 4, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist.

(356e)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Meley

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: A&Q Apr 28/64 See 3919 B.&O. (E.B.) 1864.

Chamness

Copyist

(256/)

Meloy Jesse W.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 5-9

James W Mulloy

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo

September 1st, 1864

By W H Christian 1st Lt C S

_____ *Regiment of* Cav Missouri

13 mo. 6.

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 Bd 130 pd by Capt John Hamilton 3d Mo Cav 1st Lieut & Adjt Post Officer St Louis Mo Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

CONSENT OF PARENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Watertown

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, Before [illegible] } [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1081

Mellender. Joseph F.

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	5	7	4	4	2	1	26	
2	7	5	7	4	5	1	9	27	
3	7	5	7	4	6	1	9	28	
4	7	5	7	4	7	1	6	29	
5	7	5	7	4	8	1	3	30	
6	7	5	7	4	9	0	6	31	
7	7	5	7	4	9	9	8	32	
8	7	5	7	5	0	9	2	33	
9								34	
10								35	
11								36	
12								37	
13								38	
14								39	
15								40	
16								41	
17								42	
18								43	
19								44	
20								45	
21								46	
22								47	
23								48	
24								49	
25								50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (9B) 7 J.

See also B 2 M.S.M.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Mellender,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 49 54/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 50 100; due $ 350 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Reenlisted from Co. "B" 2nd M.S.M.

Book mark: Vide 10509 A.G.O. 1873.

E. D. Woodford
Capt.

(361)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Mellender,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Agent

(2:4)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Mellenger,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Copyist

(3t-8)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Friedlander,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 155 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipment from Mar. 31/64 to Aug 18/64.

Book mark:

E. B. Woodford
Copyist

(2:8)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Mellender

Prvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 155 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from March 21" to Aug. 18/64.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt

(2-6)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Mellender
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent of horse and equipments from Mar 3/64 to Aug 18/64

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Print

(2:8)

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Mellender

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar 31/64 to Aug. 18/64

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(2-8)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Mellender

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 31st, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 16, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: .....

D. W. Kennedy

Comm.

(2564)

Mellender, Joseph

P, Co. K, 13 Reg't Motor

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 749

Name Hellander, Johseph

Age 28 Nativity Pennsylvania

~~Married~~ Single

Residence Schuyler Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Johseph Rhodes as above

Rank Pvt Co. K Regiment 13 Mo Cav

When admitted January 8 1866

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Frost Bite

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward B

Hospital Number 5938 & 5837

Name Joseph Wallender

Age 26 Nativity Lancaster Pa

Single

Residence Lancaster Lafayette Co.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Lancaster Wis.

Rank Priv Co. K Regiment 13 Wis Vol

When admitted Sept 26th 1864

From what source Benton Barracks

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remittent Fever

Benton Hospital,

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

℞ Pot Quinine 3ss
Lobelia 3ss
3 t d.

RESULT AND DATE.

1882

Mellenger, Joseph F

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	Ser Mellenger, Joseph F.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1083

Menefee, John L.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jno Menefee, John L.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1054

Menafee. John L

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	L C Manafee	28	John L
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1085

Menefee. John L

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sgt Manufte	28	John L
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1087

Meniffee. John L

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Ser Manafee	27	John L.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1087

Mennejee. John L

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	
3 Ser Mennejee John L.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1088

Mercer. Joseph C

Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mussen	28 Joseph C
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1089

Metcalf. Philip S

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	5	6	4	4	1	9	26	
2	7	5	7	3	6	7	2	27	
3	7	5	7	3	7	6	8	28	
4	7	5	7	3	8	6	7	29	
5	7	5	7	3	9	6	0	30	
6	7	5	7	4	0	1	5	31	
7	7	5	7	4	1	0	2	32	
8	7	5	7	4	1	8	6	33	
9	7	5	7	4	8	1	7	34	
10								35	
11								36	
12								37	
13								38	
14								39	
15								40	
16								41	
17								42	
18								43	
19								44	
20								45	
21								46	
22								47	
23								48	
24								49	
25								50	

Book Mark: 10509 A 75

See also

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Phillip S. Metcalf

Corpl, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 18 32/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due R. Schmeding Sutler $ 8.55 Private from Enlistment 6 Nov. 1st 1865 then Corpl to date of Muster out

Book mark: 10509 a. 75

Daggett

(361) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip S. Metcalf

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Taggart

(166) Copyist.

Mi. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip S. Metcalf

Corpl, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 90/100 for C. C. & S. Equip.

" $ 6 67/100 Ord. & Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal from Private Nov. 8/65-

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip S. Metcalf

Corpl., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 90/100 for L. C. & I. Equipage

" $ 6 32/100 " Ord. & Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl. Nov. 1/65

Book mark:

Daggett

(166) Copyist.

Jn. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip S. Metcalf

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 15/100 for Cad

" $ 1 30/100 " C. C. & G. Exp.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Taggett

(858) Copyist.

Un. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip S. Metcalf

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 15/100 for Cost & Ord. Stores

" " " for U. S. & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip I. Metcalf

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 50/100 for Loss of Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horrison

(868) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip S. Metcalf

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 7/100 for Old Debt

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip L Metcalf

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Mch 5, 1865.

Where born Cooper Missouri.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Mch 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid $100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, $150

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks: Credited to 9th Congressional District New London Ralls Co Mo.

Book mark:

D. J. Moales

(2nd) Captain.

Philip S. Metcalf

_____, Co. I 13 Reg't Mass Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Philip S Bretcall

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

February 26th 1865.

By Capt Wm G Bangs

13th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

"M"

A.G. 1887, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip S Bretcall, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 26 day of February 1865

Philip S Bretcall

Witness:

Capt Wm G Bangs

I, _____ do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pensions, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Philip S Metcalfe born in Cooper Co in the State of Missouri aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of February 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip S Metcalf do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 26th day of February 1865, Before Capt Wm C Bangs Recruiting Offr in 13th Mo Vet Vol Cav } Philip S. Metcalf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cornell
Surgeon 13th Mo Vet Cav
Medical Inspector.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Pvt Metcalf previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 26th day of March, 1865 at Rolla Mo

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

Approved
Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the 21 day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Filed in the Bartholomew Div. U. S. P. O.

Sept. 1877. Thos. Hope Wm. Attorney

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 3 & 7.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF P. Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Philip S. Mulcahy born in Lee Co. in the State of Illinois aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of Feb 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip S. Mulcahy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 26th day of Feb 1864, Before Capt Wm C Bangs Recruiting Officer 13th Regt Mo Vol C

Philip S. Mulcahy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Clemmeff
Surgeon 13th Mo Vet Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, P S Mulcahy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 26th day of March, 1864, at Rolla Mo

W. Williams
Capt 4th Mo Vol
Mustering Officer

1090

Melzger. John S

Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565678	26	
2	7564762	27	
3	7564484	28	
4	7565767	29	
5	7565857	30	
6	7565951	31	
7	7566043	32	
8	7566132	33	
9	7566225	34	
10	7566316	35	
11	7566403	36	
12	7566492	37	
13	3287374	38	
14	3667505	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 10509. A. 1875.

See also 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Vol. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Johan A Metzger

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, April 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 15, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 85 88/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Book 9 Co A 75

J Bowman

(361) C Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Metzger

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1865. On daily duty as nurse in Detach. Hospital

Book mark:

Taunton

(846). Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A Metzgar

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A Metzgar

Cpl, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(1868) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Metzger

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Metzger

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Appointment

(858)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Metzger

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Mazyck

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. Warner Capt.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Metzger

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

116 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Melzger
Cpl
....., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Stanton

(858) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Metzger

Pvt.; Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864

When enlisted July 12, 1864

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st Congressional District, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Mo.

Book mark:

(2418) C. R. Dunn, Copyist.

Lt. 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Culgan

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec 6, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Co. Cav.
Dist: Town Platsburg;
Clinton Co Mo. State Mo.
Pay due for use
and risk of Horse
and Horse Equipments
from Feb 29/64 to Dec 31/64.

Book mark: .....

over

E. D. Rankin

Copyist.

(341)

MAR 30 7564762 1891

Muster in to take effect from date of Enlistment.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Metzgar

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due to Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64. Sick at Liberty Mo. Sept & Oct

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Metzger

....., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Lt.

Where born Clinton, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19", 1864.

Where Clinton

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(2026)

Copyist.

Meule. Frederick

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 7 0 6 9 7	26	
2	75 7 0 7 9 5	27	
3	75 6 5 1 7 7	28	
4	75 7 0 8 9 1	29	
5	75 7 0 9 8 4	30	
6	75 7 1 0 7 5	31	
7	75 7 1 1 6 8	32	
8	75 7 1 2 5 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A. 1875.

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Meule

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Age 23 yrs.

Mustered out with Co., April 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date April 15", 1865.

Last paid to June 30", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 2", 1865; drawn since $ 93.60/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ 100.00/100; due $ .00/100

Valuation of horse, $ .00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00/100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from date of enlistment

Book mark: 10509-a-1865.

A. B. Ferguson

(261) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Augustus L. Martin

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Evansville Ind.
S.D. 5th Regt Ind. Cav.

Book mark:

A. B. Ferguson

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Mack

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: U. S. Light Band
per S.O. 51 Right Wing 2d.

Book mark:

W B Hayward

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch Smith

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D.A. Regt Quarmd
Lost Regt Mar 2nd

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pr | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederich Marie

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Del. Regtl Bands from Ft Leavenworth 5th Regtl Hd Qrs. Enrolled mustered in Mch 2/65 at Rolla for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Jn. | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick T Juncle

Pvt., Co. G, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1860.

Station Canal Grove, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

(844) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Meisle

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dd. Regtl Band S.O. 5th Regt Inf Con.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Menke

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D.S. Recpt Band — for S.O. No 8 Rest Hd Qrs

For enrollment muster in on Card Aug. 65.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Manli - Frederick

C, Co. F, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13 Mo. Cav.

No. Merdi

Frederick Hudy

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

July 28th 1863.

By Capt Fred'k Schmidt

18th Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

1st Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

Discharged _____ 18 .

Book in room 12 ante Jan 17 1877 H.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Hudy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 28th day of July 1863

Witness: Jacob Pfeiffer

Frederick Hudy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General's office, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will consolidate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 76.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Rolla

I, Frederick Wiley born in Prussia in the State of Rodney County aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of August 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Wiley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the *orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers* appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Wis this 28 day of Aug 1864, Before Capt Schnell Capt 13th Wis Vet Vol Co Recruiting Officer

Frederick Wiley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. N. McCandless
Surgeon 13th Wis Vet Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F. Wiley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 = feet 6 inches high

Capt Schnell Capt
Co E 13 Regiment of Wis Vet Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 13 Regiment of Wis Vet Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Wis

and is entitled to $300 bounty

Capt Schnell
Capt 13th Wis Vet Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (*)

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Rollet

I, Frederick Miles born in Enfield in the State of Rhode Island aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9th day of February 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America***, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Miles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rollo Ills this 28 day of Feby 1865. Before Lt R Schnell Capt & Recruiting Officer 13th Regt Vet Vol Cav

Frederick Miles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H H Kennicott
Surgeon 13th Regt Vet Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F Miles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R Schnell Capt
Co F 13th Regiment of Ills Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 13 Regiment of Ills Cav Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 1865, at Rollo Ills

Lt R Schnell Capt
Recruiting Officer

+ † 1092 Nicolaus

Meyers. Nicolas. or A

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756494	26	
2	756936	27	
3	756945	28	
4	756956	29	
5	756962	30	
6	756973	31	
7	756982	32	
8	756995	33	
9	757006	34	
10	757015	35	
11	757024	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 11509. A(EB) 1875.

See also M 5 Car. MSM

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Rangers

Clerk, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Cavalry Div. Hdqrs., May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 20.00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 200.00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Recruited from Co. M 3rd Cav. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark: 1.05 U.S., A.(E.B.) 1875

E 1st Lieut

Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Meyers

Albrecht, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Mustered in under GO 191 WD 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

(356) E St Lipscomb Capt.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nicolaus Meyers

Baketh Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E St Lipscomb

(356) Copyist.

Mc | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas † Miners

Christ

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Lipscomb

(356) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas E. Myers

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Douglas

(356) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Meyer

P. H. Smith, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

(366) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

William T. Myers

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrighted.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas + Myers

Pvt Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Meyers

B. H. Smith, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thelius Myers

2d Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 29, 1864.

Where Salem, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl. 16, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C Kuegler

(358d) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Smyers

Privt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for private horse & equipments for 127 days.

Book mark:

Casey, Copyist.

(244)

1093

Meyers. Zachariah

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75648850	26	
2	75693553	27	
3	75694552	28	
4	75695553	29	
5	75696554	30	
6	75697554	31	
7	75698553	32	
8	75700008	33	
9	75701013	34	
10	75701955	35	
11	75702852	36	
12	46077-O-1884	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 46776 (CB) 1884
10509 A (CB) 1875

See also 65 Cav. Mo Vol.

M 13 Cavy. | Mo.

Zacharias Meier.

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4677 - 6 - 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 25, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ..... furnished.

Campbell

Copyist.

(56)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Meyers

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth, Kan, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $11.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 260 00; **due** $ 140 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Ret. Roll. was private to Sept 1st/64 then Corporal Sept 20/64, when mustered Recruited from Co "G" 5th Cav Mo Inf. (over)

Book mark: 46772 C E B 84 10-0 5, A E B 1875

J. B. Smith

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7570282 1891

Due R. C. Henry
Regtl Surgeon $18.00

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zacharias Meyers

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Del service
Barnes C. T.
Enlisted & mustered
in under G.O. 191
W.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb
Capt.

(356)

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachrias Meyers

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Libscomb

Copyist.

(256)

Jn 13 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Meyers

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort. Reduced to ranks Sept 30/65

2 Yrs Compla pay due to Sept 30/68

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

(356)

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Meyers

Corp'l, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Douglas

(355) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Mayes

Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Engle

(268) Copyist.

D. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

C. Michael Rogers

Asst, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: .....

(356) Kuyler

Copyist

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Mayers

Cpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered.

Book mark:

Kingler

(868) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Mayers

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Kingsbury

(350) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hutchinson & Myers

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Pilot. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Pilot. Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at the Post. (1 mo.)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. Kuglar

(358d) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Rogers

Cpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyle

(358) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah T. Myers

Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Pilot. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Pilot. Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick at the Post. (Pilot)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C. Kuglen

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 31 1891
7569353

Hospital Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

In 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Snyder

Capt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31, 186-.

Station at Jefferson Barracks

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for equipments

$4.27

Book mark :

Carley

(844) Copyist.

1094

Meyres. Frederick

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Fr Meyres.	Frederick.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1095

Michael. Dewitt C

Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Sec McMichael DC	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

109

Middaugh, Nathan

Co. A, 13. Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Middaugh, Nathan	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1097

† Middaugh. Nathan

Co a , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565674	26
2	7565768	27
3	7565858	28
4	7565952	29
5	7566044	30
6	7566133	31
7	7566226	32
8	7566317	33
9	7566404	34
10	7566493	35
11	32872273	36
12	36672507	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A 75.

✓ See also

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns**, as follows:

Mar. 1865. Absent on detached duty with train and stage since Mar. 29. 1865

Mar. 1866. Absent Post teamster Ft. Fletcher since Mar. 22/66

Book mark:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

No. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Grey; hair Blk.

Where born Lafayette Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 27, 1864

Where Clinton

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Grem

(over) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Niddaugh

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas, April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since $ 7.05/100

Due soldier $ ..... /100; due U. S. $ ..... /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... /100

Bounty paid $ 260.00/100; due $ 140.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ ..... /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... /100

Remarks: Vet. Vol

Book mark: 10209 C.V. 1865

(361)

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Cpl, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thornton

Captain.

(858)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Cpl., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ords. Stores 60 cts

Book mark:

Houston

(858) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Corp., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boutwell

Copyist.

(858)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan T Midaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Stamm
Captain.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accounts

Copyist.

(858)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

Harmon

(836) Copyist.

A C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Feb 29/64 to May 6/64 Ord mo

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(856)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Middaugh

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due fr. Feb 29/64 to May 6/64.

Pvt Cav

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(258c) Copyist.

1098

Milburn, William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Milburn	28 Wilson
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also

+ x 1099

Milburn. William

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570396	26	
2	7570498	27	
3	7570597	28	
4	7570692	29	
5	7570790	30	
6	7570885	31	
7	7570979	32	
8	7571070	33	
9	7571163	34	
10	7571252	35	
11	32872585	36	
12	36672505	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1509 A (B) 75.

V See also

M 13 Cav. Mo.

William Milburn

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. On daily duty with Co. since Dec 20/64

Book mark:

Denton

(540) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

William Milburn

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair brown.

Where born Jefferson, Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 30, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Johnell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hanson

(2624) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McCown

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atchinson Ks, April 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $ 67.86/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Mus. in Allowance

claim Mar. 31, 65 Not Vol.

Book mark: 10-09 a 14 "C

William McCown

Copyist.

(361)

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Missouri

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

(258)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Williams

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 33 32/100 for Musket Cod

Horse Cost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

(156)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Milburn

Cav., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $3 23/100 for Hat & Cord

also lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

(156)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Melbourne

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 93 25/100 for Ord & Ord Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

Copyist.

(358)

	13 Cav.	Mo.

William + Wellborne

Co. —, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 33 25/100 for Bed + Bed Sheet Tent

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Milburn

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 30 25/100 for Arms and Accoutrements lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William + Wilborn

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 80 25/100 for Arm lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bregen

Copyist.

(358)

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Milburn

Cor, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun-Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brazer

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Gilburn

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864

Where St Louis

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 30, 1864

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hospital from Oct 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(25½)

1100 Ordeyris

Miles. Louis, A

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564704	26	
2	7573293	27	
3	7573390	28	
4	7573480	29	
5	7573573	30	
6	7573674	31	
7	7573770	32	
8	7573869	33	
9	7573962	34	
10	7574052	35	
11	7574139	36	
12	7574223	37	
13	7574351	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A. '75

See also 5th U.S. Ill. Cav.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Miles

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kans. July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 23.16 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due R. Schmeidung Sutler $ 7.25

Book mark: 10209 A 75

Daggett

(361) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Miles

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Miles

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(356) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Miles

Prt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Miles

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 15/100 for Oct.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Daggett

(856) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Miles

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 15/100 for Cld. & Bed. Stores.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(856) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 58/100 for Loss of Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Livingston

(358) Copyist.

R | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Tom Miles

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Elmo

(356) Copyrighted.

Pr | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet Furlough

since Feb 5/65

Book mark:

A. Clarke

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Miles

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 5 44/100 for Ord. Sub.

" " 2 27 " 2 Mil. "

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Returned from 5th Mo. Cav. Absent on Det. Serv. Hamilton Hosp. S.O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dist. Rolla Mo. Dropped

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 5th 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo for

Book mark:

E Clark

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. **Mo.**

Louis Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 15, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid $100; due $ 200 00

Where credited St. Louis, 2d Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wallace

(356d, Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

Louis Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 16, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Ward, Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 2d Cong. Dist.; & State of Mo.

This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Gen'l Vol. service in

Book mark:

over

P. E. Rankin.

(341) Copyist.

NAF 30 7564704 • 1891 •

Co. I. 13th Cav. Mrs.
Vols. per G.O. No. 98.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22d 1864.
Muster in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

Miles Louis

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Louis Emily

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 15th 1864,

By Capt. Wm C Bangs

5th Regiment of Cav Mo St M

13th Mo. Cav

1st enlistment; last served in Company (L)

5th Reg't of Cav Mo St M

Discharged _____ 18 .

Filed in the Surrogate's Office, City and County of New York, P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Miles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 15th day of August 1864

Witness: Franklin Louis Miles

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Louis Miles born in Perry County
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Miles do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 15th day of August 1864, } Enlisting officer
BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt &
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cav M St.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo C Williams
Surg Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Miles, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav M St. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

I certify that the above Louis Miles was duly sworn in as a Private Soldier by me this 15th day of August 1864, at Rolla Mo

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regt Cav M St.
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, Regiment of Cav Mo St. Volunteers, on the 15th day of Aug 1864, at Rolla Mo

I certify that the above Louis Miles was duly sworn in as a Private Soldier by me this 15th day of August 1864, at Rolla Mo

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regt Cav M St.
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Miles desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 15 day of August 1864

Witness: H. Lt Franklin — Louis Miles

No. .....

Louis Miles

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

on the 15th day of August 1864.

By Lt Franklin

To serve 3 years

Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia

Company (Co) Rolla Mo

Enlistment; last served in Company (Co)

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

Received Payment in full of Bounty, Pension, &c.

Signature of Soldier

Witness:

Signature of Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of muster, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Louis Miles born in Perry County in the State of Missouri aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Miles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 15th day of August 1864, Before Wm C Banes Capt 5 Reg Mo Vol Recruiting Offr } Louis Miles

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David D. McCracken
Surgeon
U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L Miles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm C Banes
Capt 5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

I the undersigned Captain of the 5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, do hereby certify that Louis Miles was duly mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Wm C Banes
Capt 5th Mo Vol

Miley. 1151 Godfrey Godfried

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564954	26	
2	7570400	27	
3	7570502	28	
4	7570601	29	
5	7570696	30	
6	7570794	31	
7	7570889	32	
8	7570983	33	
9	7571074	34	
10	7571167	35	
11	7571255	36	
12	3287294	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (EB) 75

✓See also

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gotfried Kalin

Cav., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Leavenworth Ks, April 1st, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 1st, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28th, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 3rd, 1865; drawn since $ 62 71/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; due $ 90 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Allowance
due Mar 3rd 1865
Returned one Remington
Revolver and Belt & Box
Not U.S.

Book mark: 10502 a 1865.

W B Ferguson

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Co.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Miller

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 03/100 for Cloth. &c.

Mess Book.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Godfried Miley

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 15/100 for Arms & Accts

Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353)

Copyist.

F. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Enlisted Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4.15/100 for Pvt & Bal Clothing Acct

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Godfrey Miley

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 35/100 for Amt Amt of over Pmt

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brogan

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Godfrid Wiley

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~ 35/100 for Ord. loss

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Godfried Miley

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Breyer

(355) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. Mo.

Godfrath Miley

Ct, Co. F. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Little Rock

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 9, 1864

Where Eul Springs

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(28½)

Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gotfried + Conrile

Corp., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31st, 186 4.

Station St. Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey.

(344) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Godfuth Meiley

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Baden

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Febg 16, 1864

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Maj Bichler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hanson,

(2224) Copyist.

Miller. Paul 1102

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Miller. Paul
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

1183

Miller . Francis

Co G , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564320	26	
2	757/367	27	
3	757/466	28	
4	757/569	29	
5	757/669	30	
6	757/770	31	
7	757/866	32	
8	757/958	33	
9	7572072	34	
10	7572/73	35	
11	1278-A-1885	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1278, A (EB) 75

10509 A 75

See also 69 Mo. Inf

M 13 Cavy. Mo.

Francis Miller.

....., Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark 1278 - A - 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 17, 1885.

Discharged Oct. 18th 1865 at Fort Leavenworth Kas. on certificate of disability.

(488)

Campbell

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frances Miller

Pri., Co. D, 13 Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Tho Lawrence Kas; Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted from Co. E 9th M. S. M. Cav. Discharged on Surg. Cert. of Dis. Nov 3/65 Pt. Leavenworth Kas Final Statements given

Book mark Discharged Oct 18/65 Vide D & D R (over)

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

MAR 31 1931
7572173

See 1278 a also.
(E.B.) 1895
10509.a.75.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 3/65 Fort Leavenworth Kans.

Book mark: Discharged Oct. 18, 1865 Vide N & D R.

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 4 04/100 for Cld.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept. 7/65.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Miller

Pri....., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. E. McLaughlin

(255) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 35 100 for D.D.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hosp.

Book mark:

Dayton

(156) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

E. Pea

Dayton

(356) Copyrighted.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton Ohio

(356)

M. 13 Cav. Mo.

Francis Miller

Pvt., Co. G., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 Sept, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 26 Sept, 1864.

Where Benton Brks. Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(2564)

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis T Mills

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Where born Madison, Illinois

Age 18 years; occupation

When enlisted Sept. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited Macon, Macon County, Mo, Eight District.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Markle, Capt.

(179)

Mills. Frances

C; Co. E; 13" Reg't Mass. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

...el Cards	Final Statements
...urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...erts. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...escriptive Lists	Orders
...ischarge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...nlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...asualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...onfinement	Misc. Information
...ontracts	Pay or Clothing
...eath or Effects	Personal Reports
...esertion	Rank
...ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...uty	Transportation

Miller 7

8

Head Quarters Post Waynesville
Waynesville Mo May 18th 1865

Special Order
No 92 Private Francis Miller Co
"B" 18 Cav Mo Vols is hereby relieved from
duty as nurse in the Hospital at this post
and will report Immediately to his Company
Commander for duty

By Order of
Capt Hazel

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge be authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority upon the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; [illegible] that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

1st Div.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 56 **37**

Francis Millan

a Private Co. "B" of the

13th Cav. Reg't of Mo Vols

Board Examination

Fort Leavenworth Kans

Aug. 21st 1865

Approved and forwarded.

Brevet Lieut Col

Capt 2d U.S. Cav

Comdg Post.

Sept 26 1865

Approved H. Hoadley

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov. 7. 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

1278-A-1865. Wilson Pens. 4-28

Private. Co. District of Kansas

Ft. Leavenworth Sept. 20. 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

To A. L. Evans

Brt. Major Genl Comdg

127 J. K. Jacoby

C. 1002 Captain & A.A.G.

In absence of Genl Elliott

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis Sept 28th 1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of

Maj. Gen. Pope

Benn Pierce

Asst Adjt Genl

1378-a-'65.

2d Aud's Cert, Death, June 9th.

UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE



FOR DISCHARGE.

Francis Miller a Private, of Captain Geo W Yates
Company, (G) of the 13th Cav Regiment of the United States
Cav Vols was enlisted by Capt Brockmann of
the 9th Regiment of Infantry at Macon Miss
on the 8th day of September, 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Madison Co in the State of Illinois, is 19
years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.* This Man received his
injuries at Waynesville Mo about the 20th day of
April 1865 under the following circumstances
While encamping Forage he attempted to carry
a sack of Corn that caused a Rupture

STATION: Fort Zarah Kan
DATE: August 1st 1865

R B Killey
2d Lt 6th Mo Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis Miller a Private
of Captain George W Yates Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of † A Inguinal Hernia of the left side. This Hernia was ruptured
when he first came to this Post about the first of July last and has been unable
to perform the duties of a Soldier since he came here
I believe his injury was produced as Stated by his Co Commander and
His disability is (I) one third in my Judgment

Fort Zarah Kas
August 1st 1865

Jeremiah Sabin
Act Asst Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of October, 1865, at Fort Zarah
Kansas

H W Hutchinson Capt
Co E 46th Regt Mis Vol Infy
Commanding the Reg't Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Francis Miller a Private of Captain Geo W Yates
Company, (G) of the 13th Regt Regiment of the United States
Inf'y was enlisted by Lieut Brockmann of
the 9th Regiment of Infty at Macon Mo
on the 8th day of September, 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Marion Co in the State of Illinois, is 19
years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
Autumn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.* This man received his
injuries at Waynesville Mo about the 20th day of
April 1865 under the following circumstances
While on loading forage he attempted to carry
a sack of Corn that caused a Rupture

STATION: Fort Leavenworth Kans
DATE: August 1st 1865

R B Killey
2d Lieut 13th Inf'y Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis Miller a Private
of Captain George W Yates Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of the Inguinal Hernia of the left side. This Hernia was ruptured
when he first came to this Post about the first of July last and has been unable
to perform the duties of a Soldier since he came here
I believe his injury was produced as stated by his Co Commander and
his disability is Yes one third in my judgment

Fort Leavenworth Kans
August 1st 1865

Jeremiah Sabin
act Assist Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 14th day of October, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth
Kansas

W B Hutchinson Capt
6th U S Regt Vet Vol Infty
Commanding the Hosp't Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form 4.) (DUPLICATE.)

13 Corr.

No. _____

Francis Mills

Volunteered at Sharon Ohio

6th Sept 1864,

By A Brackman

9th Regiment of Ohio Vol Cav

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)

9th Reg't of Cav Ohio Vol

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Spencer Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18. years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mercer Pa

the 8th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Spencer Miller

Lieut Co. C 9 Cav Vol

Witness: James Kelly

Sergt Co C 9 Cav Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments—the having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon

I, Francis Miller born in Madison Co
in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this 8th day of September 1864,
BEFORE Captain Albert Brackman
Recty Officer

his
Francis x Miller
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Pleasants
asst Surgn 9th Mo Cav Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *dark* complexion, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Albert Brackman
Captain C.S.M. 9th Regiment of Mo M.M. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
12th Regiment of Mo Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept 1864 at Macon Mo
by Lt Wm C Haviland
Lt 9th Mo Cav Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lt Francis Miller destring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

We Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Miss.

the 8th day of September

Witness:

James L. Miller
Sergt Co C 9 Cavl M S M

Francis X Miller

No. .....

Volunteered at Macon Miss

12 Sept

By Lt Francis X Miller

Lt Regiment of the Cavalry

13 Dec 64.

enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Lt Regt of Cav Miss Vols

Discharged ..... 18 .

Pvt 9th Miss Cav Co B

Muster Roll for Sept & Oct 1864

Pay Roll for same period

Rec'd 1864

Second Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer last signing the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon

I, Francis Miller born in Madison Co
in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this 8th day of September 1864
BEFORE Captain Albert Bradbury
Recg Officer. } Francis Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon
U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, auburn hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Albert Bradbury
Capt & Lt Col 9th Regiment of Mo M Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
13th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo
Lt Col 9th Mo Cavalry
Mustering Officer

Miller : Henry 1104

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564179	26	
2	7564638	27	
3	7567575	28	
4	7567678	29	
5	7567779	30	
6	7567878	31	
7	7567980	32	
8	7568076	33	
9	7568160	34	
10	7568252	35	
11	7568335	36	
12	7568416	37	
13	7568499	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509, ACEB) 1875.

See also

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Ka. May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 137 22/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1050-A.(E13.)1875

Recruit.

Copyist.

Ill. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Kaufer

Copyrid.

3/11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(358) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 00 for Ordnance

lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(858) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $8 55/100 for Ordnance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(258) Copyrid.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358)

Copyrighted.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 8 30/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be stoped from his pay for loss of Cav. Sabre complete $7.00

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Capt.

(356)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Arrest since Jan. 21st 1865

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 8, 1864

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of the Howe

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(358d)

MAR 31 7567575 ✦1891✦

Rebel General Prices
Command

M. | 13 Cav | Mo.

Henry Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 13th Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Butcher

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 6th Cav. Dis. Hamilton Mo

Company to which assigned ———

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

a Recruit

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(8404) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo; Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 23 years; occupation Butcher

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height ft. 5 in. 6

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hamilton 6th Dist of Missouri

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(879) Copyist.

McAllen - Henry.

C, Co. M., 13th Reg't Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hamilton, Ohio, the 30th day of August, 1864.

Witness: Henry Christian, Lieut.

No. ___

Henry Miller

Volunteered at Hamilton, O.

August 30th 1864,

By ___

___ Regiment of ___

___

___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

___ Reg't of ___

Discharged ___ 18

$100 Bounty Paid by Capt Hamilton 3rd U.S. Art. Mustering Officer St Louis Mo Jan 15th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do certify, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ___, the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as above.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede the payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Oct 8, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hamilton

I, Henry Miller born in Canada in the State of [illegible] aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ~~twenty-ninth~~ third day of July August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 3rd day of August 1864 } Henry Miller

BEFORE Jno. A. Thompson Capt 4th Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Babb
Surg 4th Cav Mo Vols
1st Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
Sixth Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ~~B~~ K, 4th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at St Louis Mo.

Jno. A. Thompson
Capt 4th Cav Mo Vols
Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Miller desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamilton Ohio

the 28 day of August 1864

Witness:

Henry Himsberger Henry Miller

No. 3 Co. K

Volunteered at Hamilton Ohio

By Capt

August 28 1864

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hamilton

I, Henry Miller born in Canada in the State of [illegible] aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Butcher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty third day of July August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo.
this 3d day of August 1864, } Henry Miller
Before Jno. A. Thompson
Capt 7th Cav M.S.D.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Daly
Surg 7th Cavalry
& Asst Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
Sixth Regiment of M.S.M. Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

APPROVED:
[illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the 6th day of August, 1864, at St Louis Mo. Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, on

Jno. A. Thompson
Capt 7th Cavalry
Com'g Brooke's

Hd Qrs Co "C" 13th Mo Vol Cavalry
Rolla Mo March 10th 1865

Moore Calvin S.
Capt. Co "C" 13th Mo Vol Cav

States that Henry Miller Private of his Company has been confined in Post Guard House since Jan 16th/65. charged with Petty Larceny. and that the charges preferred against him are Lost & that he does not think him guilty. also States that he is a good Soldier & Respectfully Requests that he be restored to duty

Hd Qrs 13th Mo Vol Cav
Rolla Mo March 10th/65

Respectfully Forwarded
Chas E. Mayo.
Maj Comdg Regt

Hd Qrs 13th Mo Vol Cavalry
Rolla Mo March 10th 1865

Sir

I would respectfully request that Private Henry Miller of this Co. who is now confined in the Post Guard House at Rolla Mo. be released and returned to his Co. for duty he has been confined since Jany 16th/1865. Charged with Petty Larceny. the charges that were preferred against him have been lost. I do not think he is guilty. He is a good Soldier

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Co C 13th Cavalry Mo Vols

Comdg Officer
Post Rolla Mo

1105

Miller. John M

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 6 4 94 1	26	
2	75 6 9 4 02	27	
3	75 6 9 5 00	28	
4	75 6 9 6 02	29	
5	75 6 9 7 07	30	
6	75 6 9 8 08	31	
7	75 6 9 9 06	32	
8	75 70 0 3 8	33	
9	75 70 3 2 8	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509, AC[B] 1875.

See also

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Died of Disease Sept. 27th 1865.

Book mark: 10 S-0 9 a-(E B) 1875.

F. B. Smith

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease Sept 27/65

Book mark:

E. D. Lipscomb

(155) Copyist.

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Miller

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(over) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Miller

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor

(182) Copyist.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Phillips

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E. 3 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jan H. Smith

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kugler

(156) Copyist.

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Wells

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(188) Keogh

Capt.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Mills

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 28, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 29, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Knight

(2384) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Miller

Capt. ..., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 21st, 186x.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6 Cap for 1 Cartridge Box Belt & Plate 79 Cts

Cary due for private horse & equipment for 3 days

Book mark:

Cary

(344) Copyist.

Miller, John M.

P, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 5891 86

Name Miller John H

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. .....

Rank Pvt Co. E Regiment 13 Mo Vol Cav.

When admitted Sept 25 1864

From what source .....

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty Oct 6 1864

In what occasion wounded .....

Date .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

Post Hospital, Barracks, Mo.

"I" R23

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John M. Miller

Co. E, 13th Reg't of Mich Cav,

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid Sept 27 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will transmit the list, if necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account, to the auditor upon which the Soldier's discharge is required. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. All such accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss by injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 23 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MILLS

I certify, on honor, that John M Miller a Private of Captain Wm S Wallace Company (E) of the 13th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State of _____, aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Benton Ks Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Rolla Mo. Veteran on the 28th day of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Collier _____, at Rolla Mo, on the 29th day of March, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 13th Mo Cav Vols to the ~~present~~ 27th day of Sept, 1865 entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of remittent fever.

The said John M Miller was last paid by Paymaster Major Estabrook to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ 27th day of Sept, 1865; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 30 7/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 210 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at in the Field Colorado Territory this 28th day of September, 1865.

John Viets
2nd Lieut Co "D"
Commanding Company. Co
13th Mo Cav Vols

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private John M. Miller

Late of Company E

13th *Reg't of* W.Va. Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at in the Field in G.T.

on the 27 *day of* September 1865.

Inventory of the effects of John W Miller late a Private of Captain Wm L Heallard Company "E" of the 13th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Veteran at Rolla in the State of Missouri on the 28th day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Veteran on the 29th day of March 1864, at Rolla Mo, in Company E, 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Germany in the State of ; he was 31 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Hospital 13th Mo Cav Vol at in the Field Colorado, on the 27 day of Sept 1865, by reason of Typhoid fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John W Miller, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

John Vieta
2nd Lieut Co "D"
Commanding the Company. E,
13th Mo Cav Vols.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Fort Sheridan Colorado Territories

DATE: September 28th 1865,

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Miller. John V 1106

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567574	26	
2	7567677	27	
3	7567778	28	
4	7567879	29	
5	7567979	30	
6	7568075	31	
7	7568159	32	
8	7568250	33	
9	7568334	34	
10	7568415	35	
11	7568498	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A(GB)/1875.

See also B 6711 SU

111 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Ka, May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 44 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 200 00; due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Veteran Reenlisted from Co. G 1st Mo. M.

Book mark: 105 09 A (C. 13) 1875

(361) Keefer

Copyist.

2d | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John O. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(215) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Service Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Keefer

(256) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon D. Miller

Pvt.; Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service escort Duty.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 3 59/100 for Ordnance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Keefer. Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(255)

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John O. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.70/100 for Ord. lost & 60c for C.C & G.E lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Capt.

(158)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 50 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(856)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(388) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John V. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Unman

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John O. Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 28, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 15, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks In pursuit of the Lower

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(3584) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7567574 ✦ 1891 ✦

Rebel General Prices
Command

1107

Miller. Joseph

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566592	26	
2	7566646	27	
3	7566749	28	
4	7566847	29	
5	7566951	30	
6	7567052	31	
7	7567148	32	
8	7567241	33	
9	7567327	34	
10	7567409	35	
11	32872365	36	
12	36672526	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (EB) 1871

See also

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Clay Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Lt Bates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd into Service Apr 14, 64 at Springfield by Capt Quinn Appted Corpl Nov 1, 64 Promoted to Sergt Dec 1, 64 Appted Co Commissary Sergt Oct 15, 65

Holzman

(2064) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Sgt Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. (Pvt.) Absent
at St. Louis Mo.
Having been captured
& paroled at Glasgo
Oct. 15th 64.

Sept. 1865 (Sgt.) Absent
on det. serv. escort
for Genl. Upton

Book mark:

Dyerton

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L Miller

Com. S., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $14 17/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $260 00/100; due $140 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: vet vol. was put from enrollment to Nov 1, 64 then Corpl to Mch 8, 65, then Sgt to Oct 15 65, then Com Sgt. to this date.

Book mark 105 g a. a. G. d. (13) 1872

Stamm

(361) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Com. Sergt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

No Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Stamm

(256) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Millen

Com. Sergt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

(355). Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Com. Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 6 15/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance stores lost,

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt'd Com. Sgt. from Sgt. Oct. 15, 1865.

Book mark:

Sparrow

(356) Copyist.

III 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) C. T. Fagan

Copyist

W 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. from Corp. March 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C. B. Pagan

Copyist.

(356)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. from Corpl., Mch 1, 1864

Book mark:

(358) O. H. Dagan

Captain

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. P. Pagan Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. from Pt. Nov. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

C. A. Ragain

Captain

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

Sct., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 3/64 to Oct 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 11", 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W D Ragan

(258c) Copyist.

Miller, Joseph

Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Miller Joseph	C	13	Miss	Cav	D	A.G.	4	40		

Captured at Yazoo Miss Oct 15, 1864; brought from .....

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ..., and

Admitted to Hospital at .....

There he died ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Paroled at Yazoo Miss Oct 16 ....., 186 ; of .....

Rel'd to dep't Gen'l Exch Agt Cav Exch Camp Lodge Dist St Louis. 1864; reported at A.G. Mo Oct 22 ....., 1864.

[OVER.]

1108

Miller. Joseph D

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75758	26	
2	75741	27	
3	75743	28	
4	75746	29	
5	75750	30	
6	75760	31	
7	75748	32	
8	75841	33	
9	75931	34	
10	76017	35	
11	76102	36	
12	328733327	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A(GB)75.

See also M2711 3rd Cav.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph D. Miller.

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Summitt Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

By whom Maj. McKay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hinsley

(2004) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D. Miller

C S, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1865; drawn since $ 25 30/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; due $ 90 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wt rd was private Co M 2nd Mo Cav from Oct 6 1864 to Sept 26 '64. then Sergt to Aug 31 '65. then C S to present date.

Enrolled from Co M 2 Mo Cav. Examined wounds &c

Book mark: 12504 A 26 '75

F. E. Culmo

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 1891
7576102
Kirkcaldy Fife.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D. Miller

Com'dg't, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Bates

(356) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D. Miller

Corp'l, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 234 05 mileage
Tilt bounty 100 due

Book mark:

W. Collins

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. C. Miller

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Collins

(358) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D Miller

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted Horse Eqts from Sept 30/64 to Apl 1/65

Promoted from Corpl Sept 30/64

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist.

(258)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D Miller

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Eqls from Detachment to
Appleton

Promoted from Corp
Sept 20th 65

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(358)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D. Miller

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Private & Corp. from Feb 28 to Apl 1864

Promoted from Corp Sept 28 1864

Book mark:

Silah

(355) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D Miller

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet Furlo for 30 days since Jan 31/65, Furnished Horse Equts from enlistment to Apl 1/64 Promoted from Corpl Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Silah,

(258) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D Miller

Capt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Eqts from enlistment 12 Apl 1864. Promoted from Corporal Sept 26/64

Book mark:

Selah,

(360) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph D. Miller

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: .....

Delah.

(Signed) Copyist.

MAR 31 1891
7575138

Regts to Appl'ist. Pro
mulg from Coopl
Dept 26 Jan

Miller, [illegible]

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57649491	26	
2	57040401	27	
3	57050303	28	
4	57060602	29	
5	57060698	30	
6	57070796	31	
7	57080900	32	
8	57090885	33	
9	57101076	34	
10	57111691	35	
11	57125.8	36	
12	3287279 2	37	
13	3667251 3	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A. 1875.

V See also

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul T. Miller

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo. April 5", 1865.

Muster-out to date April 5", 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 3", 1865; **drawn since** $ 65 97/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; **due** $ 90 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Mustered out of service Mar. 5th 1865 Vet. Vols.

Book mark: 10509-a-1875

W. B. Ferguson

(361) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1865. On duty as Orderly Hd. Qrs. B. O. D. Escort

Sept 1865. On duty as Orderly at Dak. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

(846) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Heine

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sam Allen

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 16 60/100 for Ord. & Cav. Sales

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Fairman

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Heine

Corl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 13 77/100 for Cad. & Mad

Horse lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present in

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Cash
Pd Stoppage Pay Roll 56.50

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Pt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oregon

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Dillon

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864

Where Lawson Station

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 9, 1864

Where Kinmunich

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick Hospl Jeff City Mo

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

(35rd) Appvd.

MAR. 31 7570401 1891

since Oct 15/64

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul Quillen

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31st, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Paul Miller,

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair dark,

Where born St Louis Co, Mo.

Occupation Farmer,

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1864

Where Lawson Station, Mo

By whom Maj' Bichle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hanson,

(2854) Copyist.

Miller 1110 Samuel

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75647 10	26	
2	7573999	27	
3	757 3394	28	
4	757 3483	29	
5	757 3575	30	
6	757 3677	31	
7	757 3774	32	
8	757 3872	33	
9	757 3963	34	
10	757 4055	35	
11	757 4142	36	
12	757 4226	37	
13	756 5308	38	
14	757 4270	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A 75

See also 5th Mo Cav.

13th | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date ~~Apr 28~~, 1866.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service at Ft Leavenworth Kansas & date April 28/66

Book mark: 10509 — a — 15

(361) Daggett

Copyist.

M. 13 Cav | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan Apr 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 28, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account

Last settled [illegible], 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00 due $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: As appears on roll

M.O. in accordance with

inst. from W.D. A.G.O. Mar 29/66

Book mark:

Randolph

(849) Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Prt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 12 75/100 for Cld. & Cld, Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Daggett

(868) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 12 75/100 for Oct. & Oct. Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Daggett Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ *7 02/100 for Loss of Ordnance

" $ *3 90/100 " " " C. C. & G. E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

* Desit appears on Roll

Book mark:

Harrison

(866) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) E. Wells

Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Veh. Guard to Duncan Feb. 8, '65

Book mark:

(358) Copyrid.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from 5th Mo. Cav. Absent on Det. since at Jefferson Barracks Mo. No. 224 Nov. Dist. Relieved duty Dec. 9/64

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

K	13 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Same Enlistment Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Same Co. Regt. and Bounty due $ 100 when discharged

Book mark:

Ed Elliott

(365) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Union Co. Penn.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ Due 100

Where credited St. Louis, 2nd Dep. Q.M. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Clark

(356d, Copyist.

In V3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Miller

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo., Sept 7, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 28, 1864.

When mustered in Aug 28, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Wards Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 2nd Cong. Dist; & State of Mo.

This man is re-enlisted and re mustered in Genl Vol service

Book mark:

Priv

E. E. Tankin

Copyist.

(341)

MAR 30
7564710
1931

in Co. I. 18th Con.
Mus. Vols. per G. O.
No. 128. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Dated
July 22nd 1864,
Mustered in to Take
Effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

Miller Samuel

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Samuel Miller

Volunteered at Waynesville

Ohio Aug 12 1864

By Lieut B Wright

5 Regiment of Cav Mo Vol,

---

12 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

5 Reg't of Cav Mo Vol

Discharged _____ 18

Paid Aug 20 Paid by Capt Jno Hamilton 3d Asst Adj Genl Dept of Mo St Louis Mo Jan 26 65

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Miller _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waynesville Ohio

the 12 day of August 1864

Witness: L Wright Samuel Miller

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), &c., &c., to the General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given upon the enlistment.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, "commissary" or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 16 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pa. TOWN OF Waynesboro

I, Samuel Miller born in Union Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of August 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America,*** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesboro Pa
this 24 day of Aug 1864 } Samuel Miller
BEFORE Thos B Wright
Sub Rect Bde.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. D. Williams
Surgeon 12th
Corps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Thos B Wright Lt.
5 Regiment of Cav'y W Va Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

In the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty four

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K
the 17 day of Aug, 1864, at Pleasant Valley Md
13 Regiment of Cav Va Volunteers, on
for Three Years, by Lieut Col Wm Kelley
Lieut Col 1st Regt Cav W Va Vols
Commanding Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Miller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 39 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Ohio

the 27 day of August 1864

Witness: Lt Martin Griesbaur — Samuel Miller

No. ____

Mustered

Volunteered at Waynesville Ohio

on the 27th day of August 1864

By Lt Martin Griesbaur

To Regiment of Co

Co. K, 13th Ohio Cav.

To enlistment; last served in Company (C)

of Regt of Co

Discharged ____ 18 .

Absent, sick in the Hospital at ____ when mustered.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pa TOWN OF Waynesville

I, Samuel Miller born in Union Co.

in the State of Pennsylvania aged 39 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21 day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Ohio

this 21 day of Aug 1864. } Samuel Miller

BEFORE Hd B Wright

1st Lieut 6th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas W. Williams

Surgeon U.S.V.

Aug 21 1864 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Hd B Wright 1st

3 Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on the 17 day of Aug, 1864, at Dayton, Ohio by Lieut Col Wm Gaul

Mustering Officer

Mustering Officer

1111

Miller . Thomas

Co K , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564784	26	
2	756453 3	27	
3	757420	28	
4	75745 1 8	29	
5	75746 1 7	30	
6	75747 1 5	31	
7	75748 1 2	32	
8	75749 0 5	33	
9	75749 9 9	34	
10	75750 9 0	35	
11	2242-0-1879	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1509 A (RB) 1875 c
2241 A (RB) 79

See also 4 Car. Mo St M

Mo | 13 Cavy | Missouri

Thomas Miller

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo. Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2242 - A, - 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1, 1879.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

(478) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson Bks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 85 66/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.,~~ ordnance $ 5 67/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 4th Cav. Mo. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 10509 A.G.O. 1865

(over)

E. S. Woodford

Copyist.

(161)

MAR 31 7575090 ☆1991☆

2242-d-(B3.)79-

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5.67/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Woodford

Copyist

(818)

M. V. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,

(2t 8) Copyist

No. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for last entrance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Copyist

(8-8)

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(2+8)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McKennedy

Copyist

(2:8)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(328)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23", 1864.

Where Chappel Hill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 12", 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2242 - a - 4/9

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Kennedy

Issuing

(25%d)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo. Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

When mustered in { to date Aug. 23, 1864. / Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 7th Congressional District, Forest City, Holt Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Aiven,

Copyist.

(3418)

MAR 31
7574812
* 1991 *

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for hat insurance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Woodford

Copyist

(328)

On 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Miller

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 7th Congressional District, Forest City, Holt Co. Mo.
Mustered in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Ledell Conklin

(241) Copyist.

Mills. 1112 Francis

Co 4, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ira Miller. Francis	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1135

Mills. Stephen E

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572232	26	
2	7572336	27	
3	7572434	28	
4	7572531	29	
5	7572625	30	
6	7572722	31	
7	7572811	32	
8	7572868	33	
9	7572984	34	
10	7573063	35	
11	7573130	36	
12	7573196	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (EB) 1875

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Pri., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $17.66/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was Pri from muster-out to Oct 1. 1865, then hospl till Dec 25. 1865, when reduced to ranks.

Book mark: 16 5 9-a Alfo E&B - 1865.

(361) J. Bowen

Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586) J. S. Brown Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Cap't, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Pleasanton Kas.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(168c) J. J. Brown

Capt.

U. S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Escort since Dec 30 '65. Pay due at Capt from Nov 1, to Dec 25 '65.

*~~All~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) J. A. Mason Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Pvt from June 30. 65, to Oct 1. 65.

*~~Ser~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) J. L. Brown Copyist.

M6 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 4.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358e) Copyist

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clauce.

(358c) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Miles

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358e) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Stephen E. Mills

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Recruiting.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358c) Copyist

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke,

Copyist.

(1558)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Steven E. Mills

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen E. Mills

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Mercer Co, Missouri

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356/) Copyist.

Mills Stephen E

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

No. 2

Stephen E Smith

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo

Lieutenant 1st . 1864

By Lt Christian 1st Lt Co G

7 *Regiment of* Cav Mo Vol

13 Mo C

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

$100 dd Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton 2d Lieut Co D Mo State Militia St Louis Mo Dec 29th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of ..... ; that the ..... is ..... years of age; and I the said ..... do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for re-enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____, born in _____,
in the State of _____, aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186_,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____, 186_,
Before _____

_____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

_____

Minor. Laban 1114

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573296	26	
2	7564707	27	
3	7573393	28	
4	7573482	29	
5	7573576	30	
6	7573676	31	
7	7573772	32	
8	7573871	33	
9	7573964	34	
10	7574062	35	
11	7574141	36	
12	7574225	37	
13	7574353	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050 A GB 1875

See also 5 Mo. St. Mo. Cav.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Laban + Meiner

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 25 12/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enl R. Schneiding Sutler 4/7.80

Returned one Haversack and one Canteen.

Book mark: 10509 A-75

Taggett

(261) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Laben Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

(156) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Laben Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doggett

(355) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Laben Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Laben Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

Book mark:

Daggett

(868) Copyist.

Co.	13 Cav.	Mo.

Lubin Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

(355) Forget & Co. Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Laben Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 40/100 for Loss of Clothing

" " 1 60/100 " " " C. C. & E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Johnston

Copyist.

(858)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 40/100 for Old Cob

" " 1 64/100 " Cat. &c.

Due Gov't, $ ——/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ——/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Marks

(356) Copyist.

Pt. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Lebon Minor

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 50/100 for Clothing

" " Dec. " Cash

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Det. Quarters

since Dec. 5th.

Book mark:

Pvt.

(858) Copyrid.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 55/100 for Clothing

" " - 62 " 2 Mos.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Sept 5th 1864 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Meyer

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Oct. 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from Mo. Cav.

Bounty due $ 100 Absent sick

Book mark:

R. Meyer

(353) Copyist.

Inf 13 Cav. | Mo.

Laben Minor

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 4, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Ward; Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 2d Cong. Dist.; & State of Mo. This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Veteran service in

Book mark:

over

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(241)

MAR. 30 7564707 1891

Co. I. 13th Iowa Inf.
Vols. per G. O. No. 28.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ins.
Dated July 22d 1864.
Muster in to
take effect from
date of Re-enlistment.

M	13 Cav.	Mo.

Laban Minor

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo., Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Reynolds Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00/100

Where credited St. Louis, 2nd Cav. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atlanta

(3564, Copyist.

Minor Laban

Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leaben Thomas desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pella Ohio

the 5 day of August, 1864

Witness: H. Samuel Bonnell Leaben X Thomas
Mark

No. ____

Leaben Thomas

Volunteered at Pella Ohio

on the 5 day of August 1864,

to serve 3 years

By Capt. W. Bonnell

" 5 Regiment of Cav. Ohio

Mustered in; last served in Company (D)

5 Reg't of Cav. Ohio

Discharged ____ 18 .

Filed in the [illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous to the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____, that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Lafayette Inman born in Reynolds Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of August 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lafayette Inman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 4th day of August 1864 } Lafayette hi X Inman
BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt
Recruiting Offic 5th Regt Cav M.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
U. S. Examining Surgeon
Rolla Mo,
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lafayette Inman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav M.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

For three years or during the war

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible]
the 12 day of Aug, 1864, at Rolla Mo
Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on
[illegible]
Capt M.M. Cavalry
Recruiting Officer
Enlisted at Rolla Mo

No. ____

Saben Bruce

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 4 1864,

By Capt Wm C Bruce

5th Regiment of Cav Mo St.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company D,

5th Reg't of Cav Mo St.

Discharged ____ 18

1st Lieut 3d Inf'd
Brig Gen'l Jno Hamilton
3d Div. 7th Army Corps
St Louis Mo Jan 20
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____, that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Saben Bruce, ____ desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: Given at Rolla Mo

the 4th day of August 1864

Saben Bruce
mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated in re-enlistments; in all cases, the filed papers in the muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed together.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer is necessary, or sufficient enumeration of musters, as the case may be, will counterpign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, whether either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Seaborn Inman born in Reynolds Co
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Seaborn Inman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 4th day of August 1864
BEFORE Wm C Bragg Capt 5th
Recruiting Offic. 5th Reg Mo Vol
Seaborn X Inman his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lieut. & Mc Williams
5th Cav Mo Vol
A.A.D.C. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Seaborn Inman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

Wm C Bragg
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 73.)

For three years or during the War

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G,
the 13 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo
Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on
the Rolls

J. Phillips Lieutenant
1st Regiment Cav Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

1115

Minor. Martin

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564708	26	
2	7573297	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

Martin Minor

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Reynolds Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted G years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. 2 Cav. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: †Not mustered

†Inserted by Jordan Ex.

Book mark: Name not borne on sub Roll of Co.

R Wallace

(3564) Copyist.

On | 13 Cav. | Mo.

† Martin Minor

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 5, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6th Ward: Town of St Louis; County of St Louis; 2d Cong. Dist.; & State of Mo. This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl Vol service in

Book mark: -

over

E. D. Rankin.

(341) Copyist.

MAR. 30 1891
7564708

Leo. I. 13th Cav. Ohio
Vols. per G. O. No. 128.
H.Q. Dep. Dept. Ohio.
Dated July 22d 1864,
Quarter in to take ef-
fect from date of
Re-enlistment.

Not mustered.

X Name, date of muster in, and description
cancelled by line drawn
through them.

Mitchell, Edward C 116

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565055	26	
2	7576247	27	
3	7576303	28	
4	7576399	29	
5	7576489	30	
6	7576578	31	
7	7576665	32	
8	7576750	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark, 1059 d CB 1875.

See also 2 Cav. U.S.M.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C Mitchel.

Corp'l, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 81 48/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; **due** $ 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted from Co I 1st Cav M S. M as Vet Vol Absent on Corl sick 1.65 from Hosp. Returns no revolver + acct $ 5.00

Book mark: 10509-9 [illegible] 73

Jones

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Mitchell

Capt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Mitchell

Corpl., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

(355) Copyrid.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C Mitchell

Corpl., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 67/100 for Ord & Eq

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 00/100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Mar 1/65 Absent on escort duty since Aug 1/65

Book mark:

W J Rose

Copyist.

(858)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward L Mitchell

Corpl, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Mch 1/65

Book mark:

W. F Rose

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Mitchel

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough (Home)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

N. J. Rose

(3504) Copyist.

MAR 31 7576247 1961

since Jan 31/65

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Mitchell

Corpl., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal March 1/65

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(356) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Mitchell

Private, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31st, 1864.

Station Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cosin

(244) Copyrighted.

Mitchell. James M

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568613	26	
2	7568696	27	
3	7568784	28	
4	7568878	29	
5	7568964	30	
6	7569051	31	
7	7569078	32	
8	7565392	33	
9	7569322	34	
10	111 for 90-1867	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509 a 75 c Mo fn
9e '67

See also M 6 Cav. M.S.M.

M. 13th Cav. Mo.

James M. Mitchell

, Co. D, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mfm-90-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 28, 1867.

Charged with desertion, is restored to duty without trial, but with loss of pay as required by par. 1357 & 1358. Rev. Army Regulations. By par. 2. S.O. 86. Hd. Qrs Dist of Kans Fort Leavenworth. Oct. 3. 1865.

W. J. Allen

(488) Copyist

5 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private M. Patterson

Co. D, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Ks June 11, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was Mustered Into Service Dec 3. 64 at Ft Leavenworth Kansas Has Not Been Heard From Since

Book mark: Issued to Pvt

Willey

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7569322 1891

Hd Qrs Dist of Kansas Fort
Leavenworth Dec 3. 1865.
SO No 56 ½ Upon the rec-
ommend atn of his Co & Regt
Commander Pvt James M
Mitchell charged with de-
sertion is restored to duty
without trial but with
loss of pay as required by
Par 195 & 1201 Reg Army
Reg which will be com-
plied with by his Co Com-
mander by making proper
entries upon the Co Muster
& Pay Rolls Vide Mfr
90-67

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Mitchel

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Fort Zarah, Kans. Oct., 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13., 1865.

Where Fort Leavenworth

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Took with him one Govt Property. Was Transfer? to Mo. Engineer Regt. which was disbanded & the Members ordered back to their respective Regts. & he failed to Comply with the Order.

Book mark: .....

Maher

(851) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 2 11/100 for Ord. ord
Horse & C & E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 130

Remarks: Deserted June 12
1865 at Fort Leavenworth Kas

Book mark:

Miller
Capt.

(356)

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

* James M. Mitchell

Cpl., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 135

Remarks: * Entire entry cancelled by order drawn through it

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hall

Lt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 9 11/100 for Cost Old Clothes

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut. Co.

(356) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. H. Mitchell

Co., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 44/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

(358) Copyist.

| | 13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 13

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) .....

My 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M Mitchell

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Sept 5. to Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 4, 1864

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby 29, 1864

Where Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipment from Feby 4 to [illegible]

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

A J Moore

(258d) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568613 1891

to May 5. 64.

On detached Service at Lebanon
Mo—

Mitchell, James M.

B, Co. 8, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

See Daniel D. Barnes

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lt. Col. Wadsworth. 5th Regt Inf. Corps Aug 10/65

1st Lieut. Rowe Aug 10/65

S.O. 129 Dept Ga. Nov 13, 1865

Sinnu 1st Lieut Co

Comd'g Co. 18th U.S. Inf

Requests order authorizing Private James H. White Co. 18th U.S. Inf to duly withdraw Letter of Resignation that he now transfer to Engineer Regiment by G.O. 116. A.G.O. Dept of the Miss. May 2, 1865 which order was revoked by G.O. No 120. A.G.O. Dept of the Miss. May 11, 1865; that he failed to return back to his Co. was dropped as a deserter. But has since returned to his Co. with his own consent

Respectfully forwarded to Asst Adj Gen Dist Upper Ark. for the field.

Custis A. King
Col. Comdg

Hd Qrs. 14th Army Corps

Returned

file

Asst Adj Gen Dept Ga Oct 21st 1865

Lt. Col. Wadsworth 5th U.S. Inf

Asst Adj Gen Dept Ga Aug 10 1865

Hdqrs. Guards, 5th Inf
for the fort Lt. Rowe
Aug. 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Asst Adj Gen Dist Upper Ark. for the field.

Custis A. King
Col. Comdg

Hd Qrs. 14th Army Corps

Returned

file

In the Field
Fort Larned Kansas
August 10th 1865

Capt W. T. Rutledge
A.A.G.

Sir

I have the honor to request that Private James M Mitchell Co "D" 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. be returned to his Co. for duty (without loss of pay) and Ordered Taken up on the Rolls - He having been transfered to the U.S. Vol. Engineer Corps in Obedience to S.O. No 116 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo - Dated St Louis May 2d 1865 and failing to return to his Command in Obedience to G.O. No. 120. Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo. Dated St Louis Mo May 11th 1865 was dropped from his company Rolls as deserter Since July 12th 1865 It does not appear that he received Orders of any kind - to rejoin his command - but did so of his own accord on the 6th inst at this place

Over

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
C. L. Shinn 1st Lieut
Comdg Co. "B" 15th
Mo. Vol. Cav.

1118

Mitchell. John

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564256	26	
2	7570395	27	
3	7570497	28	
4	7570596	29	
5	7570691	30	
6	7570789	31	
7	7570883	32	
8	7570978	33	
9	7571069	34	
10	7571161	35	
11	7571251	36	
12	10113-D-1886	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059 A. '75.
10113-D-1886

See also

M | 13 Cav | Mo

John Mitchel

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10113-D-1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 22, *1886.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

P Burnham

Copyist.

(476)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Mitchell

Asst., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn. April 11", 1865.

Muster-out to date April 11", 1865.

Last paid to Nov. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 3", 1865; drawn since $ 20.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100. 00; due $ 100. 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Old Muster Enlisted Dec 31/64

Book mark: 10507 - a - 15"65

(381) W. B. Thompson

Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Mitchell

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 13 30/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

(2254)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Mitchell

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 15 00/100 for U.S. Clothing

Clothing Cash

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Ferguson

Copyist.

(858)

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Mitchell

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Cord & Cord stove lost $15.50

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Witcher

Co., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.00/100 for Arms & Accoutrements Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Mitchel

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 97/100 for Cloth & Cap

Strap Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyrighted.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Mitchell

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $— 17/100 for Ord. Sto

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Brezee

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Mitchell

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Mitchell

Co., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186-

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186-

Where Bent Barks

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 1st, 186-

Where Bent Barks

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(Blind)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Mitchell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Putnam Co., Indiana.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis, 10th ward, St. Louis County, Missouri, 1st District.

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark: 10113 - D - 1886

O. J. Markle

(370) Copyist.

Mitchell - John

S, Co. F, 13" Reg't Me. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Corts. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Mitchell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks Mo the [illegible] day of September 1864

Witness: [illegible] John [illegible] Mitchell mark

John Mitchell

13 Mo Cav

No [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible], 18

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible], 18

Armed
Mustered
Equipped
Examined

Reed in room 52 Afg 8 Jan 1911 K.o.J

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 8.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Benton Barracks TOWN OF Missouri

I, John Mitchell, born in Putnam City in the State of Indiana, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September, 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Mitchell, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this first day of Septemba, 186 4 BEFORE Lt Sherman 2d Lieut 17th Infty

John his X Mitchell mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Dwyer
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Mitchell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

Fred J Luebbering
Capt 1st Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F, 12th Regiment of Regulars Volunteers, on the 1st day of September 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Lt W. Mc Farlane
Mustering & Recruiting Officer
Regulars

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks Mo the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Witness: [illegible] his mark

John Mitchell

No .....

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

approved
Wm Moore
Asst Surgeon
Hon
Sec Board by Capt
Jno Bonsilem 3 Cav
Mrd Officer St Louis Mo

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, whether of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not to require) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to serve should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pensions, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in, and the muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the detaining officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Benton Barracks TOWN OF Missouri

I, John Mitchell, born in Putnam City in the State of Indiana, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Mitchell, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this first day of September 1864 Before W Neumann 2d Lieut 7th Mo Cav

John X his mark Mitchell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Wood
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Mitchell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Five feet four inches high.

Fred J Luebbering
Capt. 1st Regiment of Jeff'n Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company F 13th Regiment of Cav. Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo.

L. O. M. Foster
1st Lieut 2nd Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

1119

Meyers. Nicholas

Co. E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

Lu Meyers	Nicolas

1120

Mizer, Michael

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572242	26	
2	7572343	27	
3	7572441	28	
4	7572539	29	
5	7572632	30	
6	7572730	31	
7	7572818	32	
8	7572903	33	
9	7572981	34	
10	7573060	35	
11	7573127	36	
12	7573193	37	
13	32873031	38	
14	36672530	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (EB) 1875.

See also

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Finzen.

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 18 85/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10509-a-Afo. Ks. 1875.

Copyist.

(361)

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

M. Major

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1865. Absent on escort since Nov. 28. 1865

Dec 1865. Absent on escort since Dec 30. 1865

Book mark:

Compared.

(546)

M. 13 Cav. Mo.

Michael Mizer

....., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Miss. Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Lt. Christian; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Farmer Capt.

(2224)

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mitzer

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. T. Brown
Copyist.

9th | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Dwyer

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pd Stoppage for Lumber burned by S.O. No 13. 16 Co Post Camp Hardwell C.L.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. B. Brown Capt.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meizer

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Escort duty since Dec 30 '65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2556) J. Brown Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Meizer

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Remingtons Revolver 12.00 one Belt & Holster 75 = $12.75

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266)

J. Brown

Capt.

M6 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mizer

Pt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S Harmon

(868c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mizer

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2886) Clerk.

Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Michael Meyer, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Marienburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Prance.

(358c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mayer

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clancy

(258c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mizer

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist

(358c)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mizer

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mizer

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Meigs Co. Tennessee

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes light; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Buffalo, Dallas Co. 4th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist.

(356)

Mizer Michael

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Inspection		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 46

Michael J. Meyer

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo

September 1st, 1864.

By W. H. Christian 1st Lt Co I

7 Regiment of Cav Missouri

12 Mo 6

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

$100 to be paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d Mo Cav'y
Mustg Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Meyer, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrensburg Mo
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: Michael J. Meyer

Paul H. Hurley

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the claimant or claimants.

Re-

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF: Indiana TOWN OF Warrenburg

I, Michael Meyer, born in Germany in the State of Germany, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mr Meyer, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenburg this 1st day of Sept, 1864, Before W. L. Christian, 1st Lieut 1st Cav Vet Res

Michael (his mark) Meyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Mills
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Mr Meyer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W. L. Christian 1st Lt Co G
1st Regiment of Cav Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 22 day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenburg Mo

W. L. Christian 1st Lt Co G
1st Cav Mo Vol
Commanding Officer

1121

Mock. Henry

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-67503	26	
2	75-67579	27	
3	75-67681	28	
4	75-67782	29	
5	75-67882	30	
6	75-67782	31	
7	75-68078	32	
8	75-68162	33	
9	75-68253	34	
10	75-68337	35	
11	75-68418	36	
12	75-68502	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (E) 175

See also G 6 Unsure

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mack

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth, Kas May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $104 45/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co. G 6th M. S. M.

Book mark: 16509-A-(3B)1875

Keefer.

(361) Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Marsh

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

(355) Copyrid.

In 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. service.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(258) Copyist.

Wm | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service escort duty.

Book mark:

Keifer.

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Pruch

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 10 53/100 for Ordnance lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Escort Duty

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.76/100 for Ord. lost & 60c for C.C & G.E lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(256) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(858) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(388) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mock

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On permit of the (over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. Duncan

(358d) Copyist.

M. | Vt. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Mack

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.

When enlisted July 15, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 4th Congressional District, Johnson, Morgan Co., Mo.

Book mark:

E. R. Owen.

(3415) Copyist.

Mock Henry

Co. 6, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
[illegible]ssment		Misc. Information	
[illegible]ers		Pay or Clothing	
[illegible]ds or Effects		Personal Reports	
[illegible]ation		Rank	
[illegible]rge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
[illegible]rge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
[illegible]		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hamlet desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ohio

the 18 day of July

Witness: H. B. Gaeke

Henry Hamlet
Recruit

No. ____

Henry Hamlet

Volunteered at Springfield Ohio

July 18, 1864.

By A. B. Gaeke

Regiment of Artillery

____

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)

6 Reg't of Artillery

Discharged ____ 18

Fingerprint

Age 18 Years

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown

Hair Black

Height 5 Ft 9 In

Born in Germany

Occupation Farmer

Enlisted at Springfield Ohio

July 18 1864

By A. B. Gaeke

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., to be in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) by which the recruit is borne on the rolls, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment. The assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before delivering them to the enlisting officer.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Springfield

I, Henry Swartz born in Montgomery Co
in the State of Mississippi aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Swartz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186 , } Henry his X mark Swartz
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Hendrick
Surgeon 19th Ohio Battery
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Four feet Six inches high.

St. S. Gamble
C Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 13th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 5th day of December 1864, at Pulaski Tenn

by Lieut Col Wm Rankin Capt 4th Ohio Cavalry

Mock, William R

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6435-2	26	
2	75-6615-5	27	
3	75-6665-1	28	
4	75-6675-4	29	
5	75-6645-6	30	
6	75-6696-1	31	
7	75-6706-2	32	
8	75-6316-2	33	
9	75-6325-5	34	
10	75-6734-1	35	
11	75-6742-3	36	
12	3287-31	37	
13	3667-32	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A.G.O./1875

See also

M 13 Cav. Mo.

William R. Mock

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Putnam Co

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Shelly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd into Service Dec 14, 64 at Rolla Mo by Capt Winters Appt'd Bugler Dec 1, 64

H. D. Clayman

(2564) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mock

Bugler Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $16.64/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200.00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark 1050 q a a G.O. (C B) 1865

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Mock

Regt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1865. Absent on detached Escort for Gen. Upton

Book mark:

Upton
Copyist.

(346)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mock

Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

M.O. Roll not on file.

Book mark: .....

Examined

Copyist

(358)

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mock

Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

M.O. Roll not on file.

Book mark:

(286) Shannon

Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mack

Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

(365) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mock

Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 41/100 for ord. & ord. Stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Signature

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Mock

Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) C. S. Pagan

Copyist.

III 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Mock

Private, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) A. P. Ragan Capt.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Mock

Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C A Rogan

(156) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Mock

Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) A. P. Pagan
Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Mocker

Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted Bugler from Oct. Dec. 1, 64.

Book mark:

A. Pagan

Copyist.

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Mock

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20", 1864.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not mustered, 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W. F. Ragan

Copying

(358c)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R Mock

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 11, 1864.

Where born Putnam Co Ind

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Liberty Laundry Co Mo 7 Congressional Dist

Book mark:

Brown

(300) Copyist.

MAR 30 7564352 1914

* Muster out to take effect July 21. 1865
* Under the provision of Genl. Order No 191 War Dept Series 1865 *

* Cancelled by line drawn through

Mock, William R.

C, Co. B, 13th Reg't Mo. Cavy

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. ____

William R. Mock

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo

July 20th, 1864

By J. H. Sleeth, Saint

6th Regiment of Carmfsn

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)

6th Reg't of Carndrw

Discharged July 19th, 1865

$100 to be paid by

Capt Jno Hamilton 3d U.S.

Arty Mustering Officer St

Louis Mo. Jan 18th 65

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Mock, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: William R. Mock

J. H. Sleeth, 1st Lieut 6th Carmfsn

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do certify, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Received from Second Auditor Sept 9, 1865

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, William R Mock, born in Putnam Co, in the State of Indianna, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William R Mock, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo this 26th day of July, 1864, BEFORE J. A Shelley 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

William R Mock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H Coundiff
Surgeon 13th Regt Con Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W R Mock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

J. A Shelley 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B", 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, on the 26th day of September, 1864, at Rolla Mo and is entitled to $300. Bounty

1st Lieutenant

Capt 1st Mo Cav

1st Lieut Commanding

13 - Mo. Cav.

No .....

William R. Mock

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo

July 20th, 1864

By J. H. Shelly Lieut

6th Regiment of Cav Mo

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)

6th Reg't of Cav Mo Vols

Discharged July 19th, 1864

Recommend $2 A.G.O. Jan 19 1865 77 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Mock, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

the 20th day of July, 1864

Witness: William R. Mock

Witness: J. H. Shelly Lieut

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do certify, That I am ..... of ..... in the county of ..... and State of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 91 R. S.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the deserting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, William R. Mock, born in Putnam Co
in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Mock, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this 20th day of July, 1864
Before J. A. Skelly 1st Lt 6th Inf'd Ord

William R Mock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Hamilton
Surgeon 18th Indiana Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

J. A. Skelly 1st Lt 6th Inf'd Ord

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 13th Regiment of Iowa Vol. Volunteers, on the 14th day of December, 1864, at Keokuk Iowa and is entitled to $ for Bounty

1st Lieut 13th Iowa Vols
Commanding Company

1123

Montgomery. John R

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64240	26	
2	75-64277	27	
3	75-66605	28	
4	75-66702	29	
5	75-66805	30	
6	75-66907	31	
7	75-67018	32	
8	75-67109	33	
9	75-67205	34	
10	75-67321	35	
11	75-67485	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1509 A (E&I) 75

See also

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Montgomery
Pvt., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Honorably Discharged Gratis at Prison St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 14-65 per W.D.O. No. 474-65.

S.O. x
Book mark: No. 474 par 23 Sept. 4 1865
x as appears on Roll.

Spann

(361) Copyist.

MAR 30
7567465
NIF 11.4

10609.a.also.(B3) 1875.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Montgomery
Cpt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Honorably discharged the service per S.O. No. 474 A.G.O. War Dept. Sept. 4, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Sparrow

(266) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Montgomery
Cpt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement sentenced by G.C.M. to forfeiture of all pay and allowances for six months - not tried for desertion.

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

111 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Montgomery

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On confinement at Alton, Ill., in S.O. 94 C.S. Dept. of Mo. Sentenced by G.C.M. to 6 mos. confinement & forfeiture of all pay and allowances for that time

Book mark:

C B Pagan

(158) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Montgomery

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Confinement at Alton Military Prison, S.C. G.O. No. 98, Dep't of the Mo. Sentenced to 6 mos. imprisonment and forfeiture of all

Book mark:

over

W. F. Rogers

Capt.

(858)

MAR. 30
7567010
1915

pay and allowances
during that time.
GO. No. 17, C.S. Dist.
of Rolla, Mch. 15,
1865.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Montgomery

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Confinement undergoing sentence at Alt. Mil. Prison, S.O. No. 98, Par. 19, Dept. of Mo. April 12, 1865 Sentenced to 6 mos. imprisonment & forfeiture of all pay & allowances during that time S.O. No. 90

Book mark:

C. A. Regan

Copyist

(385)

MAR 30
7566907
U. Of. Rolla Inv. Dist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D Montgomery
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In arrest in Union at Post Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

(868) A P Pagan Capt.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Montgomery

M, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(369) C. H. Dague Capt.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Montgomery
Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & 64 to Oct. 31", 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10", 186 4.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 10", 186 4.

Where Pilot Knob.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Has Received no Bounty
or advance pay

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

W. T. Regan
Capt.

(3584)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jno. R. Montgomery

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Ky.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazle; hair Light.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Aug. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Con. Dist.; Camden, Ray Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(278) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

John R. Montgomery

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Ky

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Camden Ray Co Mo 6 Dec 64

Book mark:

J. Montgomery

(339) Copyist.

Montgomery, John R.

P, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

9

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 6
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlist Papers 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hill Case

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF ROLLA,
Rolla, Mo., March 15th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 47.

I.....Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Rolla, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 38, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Lieutenant Colonel Jos. A. EPPSTEIN, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M., was President, was arraigned and tried:

1st. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry.

CHARGE FIRST:

"*Disorderly conduct, to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.*"

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did leave his quarters in Fort Wyman, in company with another soldier, whose name is unknown, go into the town of Rolla, Missouri, and did roam at large about the streets thereof, cursing and swearing, and using bad and boisterous language, insulting peaceable and quiet citizens in the grossest manner by the use of vulgar and indiscreet expressions. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 24th day of February, A. D. 1865."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, of Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did, in the streets of the town of Rolla, attack one Rufus Hickman, citizen, without cause or provocation, driving him, the said Hickman, before him, cursing and swearing, and using threatening language, and continued to do so, until arrested by Major O. P. Newberry, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M., who released the said Hickman, and ordered the said Montgomery to go to his quarters. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 24th day of February, A. D. 1865."

SPECIFICATION THIRD: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did, in company with another man, whose name is unknown, go to the town of Rolla, Missouri, and go to the store of J. A. Bates, citi-

zen, and while standing in front of said store, use boisterous and profane language, and did then and there threaten to shoot him, the said Bates, in the presence and hearing of Major O. P. Newberry, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M., and others. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 24th day of February, A. D. 1865."

SPECIFICATION FOURTH: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, of Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did, in the streets of Rolla, Missouri, use threatening and insulting language to Major O. P. Newberry, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M., his superior officer, by ordering him not to interfere with him, or he would pick his flint, sometime when he would not be thinking of it, or words to that effect. This at Rolla, Missouri, on the 24th day of February, A. D. 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"*Larceny.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, feloniously did steal, take and carry away, one revolver, value unknown, with intent to convert the same to his own use and benefit, said revolver then being in the possession of one J. A. Bates, citizen, and the lawful property of him, the said Bates. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 14th day of February, A. D. 1865.

CHARGE THIRD:

"*Threatening to shoot, with intent to kill.*"

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did, willfully and feloniously, in the presence and hearing of Major O. P. Newberry, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M., and several citizens, threaten to shoot one J. A. Bates, citizen of Rolla, Missouri, and was only prevented from so doing by him, the said Bates, having made his escape. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 24th day of February, A. D. 1865."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did willfully and feloniously, in the presence and hearing of several citizens, in the town of Rolla, Missouri, threaten to shoot O. P. Newberry, Major, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 24th day of February, A. D. 1865."

CHARGE FOURTH:

"*Violation of Military Orders.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did, in violation of General Orders No. 3, issued from Headquarters, Post of Rolla, Missouri, which is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

"'HEADQUARTERS, POST OF ROLLA.
"'GENERAL ORDERS, NO. 3. "'*June 22d*, 1863.'

"'I. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions, and detachments, will allow none of their men to visit the town of Rolla armed with revolvers or any other fire arms, except when on duty. The Provost Guards will arrest all soldiers disregarding the order forbidding the carrying of fire arms within the limits of said town.

"'BY ORDER OF ARTHUR JACOBI, Lieutenant Colonel Commanding Post.

"'H. W. WERTH,
"'*Post Adjutant.*'

did, on or about the 24th day of February, A. D., 1865, go into the town of Rolla, Missouri, having upon his person one revolver, in direct violation of above General Order. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the date above mentioned.

CHARGE FIFTH:

"*Violation of the 9th Article of War.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *John R. Montgomery*, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did willfully disobey the lawful orders of his superior officer, O. P. Newberry, Major, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M., when ordered to desist from disturbing the peace and quiet of the town of Rolla, and to go to his quarters, did refuse to obey said order, and did persist in his disobedience until he was arrested and sent to the Post Guard House. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 24th day of February, A. D. 1865.

To which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the first specification, first charge, Not Guilty.
To the second specification, first charge, Not Guilty.
To the third specification, first charge, Not Guilty.
To the fourth specification, first charge, Not Guilty.
To the first charge, Not Guilty.
To the specification, second charge, Guilty,
except the words "feloniously steal, take and carry away, and of converting the same to his own use and benefit."
To the second charge, Not Guilty.
To the first specification, third charge, Not Guilty.
To the second specification, third charge, Not Guilty.
To the third charge, Not Guilty.
To the specification, fourth charge, Not Guilty.
To the fourth charge, Not Guilty.
To the specification, fifth charge, Not Guilty.
To the fifth charge, Not Guilty.

G. O. 17.
Montgomery Jno R.
13th Mo. Cav.

FINDING.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the first specification, first charge,	Guilty.
Of the second specification, first charge,	Guilty.
Of the third specification, first charge,	Guilty.
Of the fourth specification, first charge,	Guilty.
Of the first charge,	Guilty.
Of the specification, second charge,	Not Guilty.
Of the second charge,	Not Guilty.
Of the first specification, third charge,	Guilty.
Of the second specification, third charge,	Not Guilty.
Of the third charge,	Guilty.
Of the specification, fourth charge,	Guilty.
Of the fourth charge,	Guilty.
Of the specification, fifth charge,	Guilty.
Of the fifth charge,	Guilty.

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, JOHN R. MONTGOMERY, private, Company B, 13th Regiment Missouri Veteran Cavalry, *"to be confined in some military prison for the term of six months, and to forfeit all pay and allowances for and during that time."*

Finding and sentence approved. There being no regular military prison at this Post, the prisoner will be sent under guard, and delivered to the Provost Marshal General of the Department at Saint Louis, Missouri. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer.

BY ORDER OF COL. E. C. CATHERWOOD, COMMANDING.

J. H. STEGER,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Recorded

Co B
13 Mo Cav

Montgomery J R
13

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

23. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private John R. Montgomery, Company "[illegible]," 13th Missouri Cavalry, at the Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

The Commissary of Musters of the Department of the Missouri will furnish them with such discharge papers as they may be entitled to.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 13th Mo. Cavly
Mo Dept. Missouri

Release of Jahn

A. Montgomery

to

R. McKaney

Sept 12/65.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 212

EXTRACT.

V In compliance with Par. 23. S.O. No. 474. War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Sept 4th 1865. Private John R. Montgomery Co. K. 15th Mo. Cav. will be released from custody at the Jail, St. Wilkinson, having been already honorably discharged the service of the United States. The Quarter master Department will furnish him transportation to his home.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

Official:

Isaac Lamdin (Signed) J. H. Baker

1st Lieut & Asst Adjt Gen'l

Commanding Officer Provost Marshal

Brevet Brigadier General and Provost Marshal General

Mil Bureau

Entered in Gen. Rec.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, April 12th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 98.

Par 10.... Ordering the sentence of imprisonment in the case of John L. Montgomery to be carried into effect at the Alton Military Prison.

Pvt. Co. B. 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

~~OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,~~

St. Louis, Mo., April 12th 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 98

EXTRACT.

10. The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private John R. Montgomery Co. B. 13th Mo. Vet. Vol's Cav., as promulgated in General Order No. 17. c.s. from Head Quarters District of Rolla, Mo. will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost marshal General of the Department.

By Command of Major General Dodge.

(signed) J. N. Barnes.
Asst. Adjutant, General

Official:

W. M. Davis
Asst
Lieut. Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Hdq. Cavalry, Div. of Rolla,

Office of Pro. Marshal,

Rolla, Mo. April 11, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

to Col. J. C. Burbridge, Pro.

Mar. Genl., Dept. of the

Mo., with the prisoner,

John R. Montgomery.

Thos. J. Glasscock,

Capt. and Div. Pro. Mar.

Transcript of Charges Finding and Sentence, in the Case of John. R. Montgomery Private Company "B" 13th Mo. Vols Cav

Charge 1st!

Disorderly Conduct To the prejudice of good Order and Military Discipline

Charge 2nd!

Larceny

Charge 3rd!

Threatening To Shoot with intent To Kill

Charge 4th

Violation of Military Orders

Charge 5th

Violation of The 9th Article of War

Finding

The Court having Maturely Considered The evidence adduced finds The Prisoner as follows

Of the 1st Specification 1st Charge Guilty

Of the 2nd Specification 1st Charge. Guilty
Of the 3d " 1st " Guilty
Of the 4th " 1st " Guilty
Of the First Charge Guilty

Of the Specification Second Charge Not Guilty
Of the Second Charge Not Guilty

Of the 1st Specification Third Charge Guilty
Of the 2nd " " " Guilty
Of the Third Charge Guilty

Of the Specification Fourth Charge Guilty
Of the Fourth Charge Guilty

Of the Specification Fifth Charge Guilty
Of the Fifth Charge Guilty

Sentence

And the Court does therefore Sentence him

John R Montgomery Private Company "B" 13th Mo Vet Cavalry, To be Confined in Some Military Prison for the term of Six Months and to forfeit all pay and allowances for and during that time

Finding and Sentence, approved There being no regular Military Prison at this Post, the Prisoner will be sent under guard and delivered to the Provost Marshal General of the department at Saint Louis Mo The Stoppage of pay will be made by the proper Officer

(Signed) E. C. Catherwood
Col 13th Mo Cav
Commanding

Official
D. N. Sleger
A. A. G.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Montgomery, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va.,
the 10th day of Aug 1864

Witness:
Jesse R. Allen

John R. Montgomery
his mark

No. 13

Volunteered at ____, 18__.

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Ring Co

I, John K. Montgomery, born in _____
in the State of Va, aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John K. Montgomery, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Va
this 16th day of Aug, 1864.
Before me, Lt Daniel Campbell

John K. Montgomery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian W. Daly
Surg. P.A.C.S.
P.A.C.S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John K. Montgomery previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

APPROVED:
Lt. Col. & A.A.G.
Dept. of Va.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, Regiment of Md Cavalry Volunteers, on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Baltimore Md

Lt Col U.S.A.
Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Montgomery, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va

the 10th day of Aug 1864

Witness:

Jesse R. Allen

John R. Montgomery
his
mark

No. 11

Volunteered at Chapel Creek

August 10th, 1864.

By Lt. Samuel Campbell

6 Regiment of Infantry

Enlisted ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Fort Powhatan

Va

Aug 10th 1864

Appd. Wm. H. Hamilton Capt & A.Q.M.

Appd. Wm. H. Hamilton Capt & A.Q.M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—changing, &c., &c., in the proper manner. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the enlisting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served will be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____; DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ray Co

I, John R. Montgomery, born in _____

in the State of Ky, aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 10th day of Aug, 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John R. Montgomery, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Mo
this 10th day of Aug, 1864. } John R. Montgomery
Before Lt Daniel Campbell Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgt 2d Cavalry
Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John R Montgomery previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 6th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Pulaski Mo

By Lt Montgomery
Lt 6th Mo Cav
Mo Vols

M. 442. CRWG 1865

Saint Louis Mo.
April 12th 1865.

The Dept. of the
Barnes J. M. A.A.G.

S.O. No. 98 & 10

Sentence of imprisonment
in the case of Private John
R. Montgomery C. B. 13th Mo.
Vet. Vol. Cav. will be carried
into effect at the Military
Prison at Alton, Ill.

File.

O.O. M. G. April 12th 1865.

3.00

File.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., April 12th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 98.

EXTRACT.

10. . . The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private John R. Montgomery Co. "B", 13th Mo. Vol. Vol. Cav., as Promulgated in Genral Order No. 14, C.S. from Headquarters District of Rolla, Mo., will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General of the Department.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

To Col. J. H. Baker, P. M. Genl Dep't of Mo.

J. A. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

John R. Montgomery
6 Kr 18

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions fo
Transportation. The book was formerl
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of M

Oct. 1905. This Paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

23. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private John R. Montgomery, Company "K," 13th Missouri Cavalry, at the Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

The Commissary of Musters of the Department of the Missouri will furnish them with such discharge papers as they may be entitled to.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis Mo.

1174

Moodey, James R

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 See Moody, James R.	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1125

Moody. James R

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-65041	26
2	75-76248	27
3	75-76299	28
4	75-76396	29
5	75-76487	30
6	75-765-74	31
7	75-76661	32
8	75-76746	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A (28) 75

See also Ltr Car. U.S. Vol.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Moody

Sergt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kan, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $108 10/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. ~~for arms, equipments, &c.~~, $ C & E 67/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co C 1st Cav M.S.M. as a 1st Sergt. Appointed Corpl Mch 1. 65 from Pvt appointed Sergt Oct 1. 65 from Corpl. Returned mustered

Book mark: 10509-A-EW75

James

(361)

Copyist.

MAR 31
7576746
1931

$8.00 one subscription
$3.00 total $11.00

M. 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Moody

Serg't X, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 67/100 for longe

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Serg't X from Oct 1. 65 as call for the rest

Book mark:

Bank

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Moody

Serg't, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 67/100 for Loss of C & Eq

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Serg't from Oct 1, 65. Promoted Serg't from Corpl

Book mark:

James

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Moody

Corpl., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 33/100 for Ordnance

62/100 for C. & Q. Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Oct 1st 65

Book mark:

M F Rose

Copyist.

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Woodyard, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Mch 1/65 2 Stoppages for Ord. 33 &

Book mark:

W J Rose

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Moody

Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Mch 1/65.
Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 33 cts.

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Moody

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 26, 1864.

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 16, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(2554) Copyist.

MAR 31 7576248 1951

Since Jan 31/05 -
Stoppage for
Ordnance 53 cts

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Moody

Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Last Dec. 31st, 186x.

Station Potosi Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cert'd from date of last statement

Book mark:

Creey

(344) Copyist.

Moody, James R.

Sgt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3911

Name James K. Moody

Age 20 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Lane Co. Ia.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Afton Grundy Co. Iowa
Mr. Wesley Moody

Rank Sergt Co. M Regiment 13 Ia Vol

When admitted Jan 22nd 66

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rheumatism

RD Jan 25

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

1126

Moore, Calvin S

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564141	26	
2	7567614	27	
3	7567716	28	
4	7567817	29	
5	7567920	30	
6	7568016	31	
7	7568107	32	
8	7568199	33	
9	7568282	34	
10	7568363	35	
11	7568444	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also E 6 Mo. Vol Cav.

1	13 Cav.	Mo.

Malcom S. Mercer

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Ks, May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This officer was originally mustered as Private in Capt G. W. Murphy's Co. E. 1st Mo. Mo. State Militia at Cameron, Mo. Sept 7'61. Was discharged by reason of

(over)

Book mark: .....

Keefer.

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568444 1914

expiration of term of service Feby 10. 62 Enlisted as Private Co. E. 6 Mo. State Militia Feby 28. 62 at Cameron Mo. promoted to 1. Lt. same Company Mch 28. 62 then to Capt. same Company April 15. 64 and commissioned as Capt. Co. C. 13 Cavly Mo. Vols. Dec. 7. 64.

Nelson S. Moore

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Relieved from command Col. 5th 1865 per S.O. No. 3 Dist of Colorado, assumed command Feb 7th 1866.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Wood

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Relieved from comd Oct. 5th 1865 per G.O. No. 3 Dist of Colorado. Resumed comd Feby 7th 1866.

Book mark:

Keefer

(358) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Murphy

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reinstated present at 2d Provisional H. C. Regt. Camp Fitzhugh Little Rock Nov 27th 1865

Book mark:

Keefer

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin S. Moore

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached at Denver C.T. asst Prov. Marshal per S.O. No. 3. 3 dist of Colorado Oct. 3 1865.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(858) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin S. Moore

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin S. Moore

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(255) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin S. Moore

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(355) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin S. Moore

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as per Special Orders No 357 from Head Qrs Dept of the Mo. St Louis Mo. Dec 26. 1864

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Capt.

(858)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin S. Moore

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service by S.O. No 357, Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. Series 1864

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(358)

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

Calvin E. Moore

Capt., Co. "C", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec. 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in from Capt. of Co. "E" 6th M.S.M. Cav. as Capt. of Co. "C" 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. by virtue of a commission from (illegible)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

(836)

MAR. 30 7564141 *1891*

the Gov. of the State of Mo.
bearing date from Dec 3/64
in compliance with G.O.
#191, War Dept. dated
June 25/64
This muster to take
effect from the 7th day of
Dec. 1864.

Moore, C. S.

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

C. S. Moore

Capt 13" Monitor

Received Camp H Oct 18th 1866.

Head Quarters District of Colorado
Denver Col. October 16th 1866

Special Orders
No. 15. Extract.

x x x

III. . . . Captain C. S. Moore 13th Missouri Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as Acting Provost Marshall. He will remain in Denver and await the termination of the proceedings of the General Court Martial now in session.

By Order of
Brevet Major General Upton
James A. Latta
Asst Adjutant General

x

Col. Austin A. King
Comdg 13th Missouri Cav
Ft Camp Wardwell Col.

Head Quarters District of Colorado
Denver C. T. Nov. 3rd 1865

Special Order
No. 25

I. . . . . Captain L. S. Moore 13th Mo. Cav is hereby Ordered to report to his Regimental Head Quarters there to remain and await the promulgation of the proceedings of a General Court Martial.

The Quarter Masters Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Command of
Brevt Maj. General Upton
Daniel Watson
Asst. Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer
13th Mo. Cavalry
Denver C. T.

No. 1066.

St. Louis Dec. 26. 1864.

Dodge. Major General
by J. M. Barnes A.A.G.

S.O. 357. Assigns Captain
C. S. Moore. 13th Mo. Vol.
Cav. as Inspector of
Districts of Rolla.

Hdqrs Southern District Rolla.
Rolla Dec 28/64
Respectfully forwarded to
C.O. 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. (thro
Hd Qrs Post of Rolla)
By Order of Col. McNeil
W. Hubbard
Lt & aaag

Rec'd 12 M. Post of Rolla Dec 27th
P.O. # 893 Book B Page 182
Rec'd S.R.I Dec. 27/64

Hd Qrs Post of Rolla
Rolla Dec 28 1864
Respectfully forwarded
to Commanding Officer
13 Regt Cav Mo Vols
By order of Colonel
Caldwell Post
H. D. Wells
Post Adjt

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 577. (EXTRACT.)

I. Upon the recommendation of Col A. Siegel Comdg District of Rolla Mo Capt O. T. Moore 13th Mo Cavalry is hereby assigned to duty as District Surgeon of that District.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~ Dodge,

C. C. 13 Mo Vol. Cav.
Rolla Mo

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

13 Mo Cav

ADJUTANT GENL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED.
FEB 11 1886
DIVISION
DISC'T'D CON'DS, (REG'TS.)

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,
ST. LOUIS, MO., *Dec.* 19, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 55.

I . . . Before a General Court Martial which convened at St. Louis, Mo., pursuant to Special Order No. 89, current series from these Headquarters, and of which Brevet Brigadier General Jonas L. BEVERIDGE, United States Volunteers is President, was arraigned and tried:

Edwin Frazer, unassigned recruit, mounted service, United States Army, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE 1st:

"*Desertion;*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Edwin Frazer*, an unassigned recruit, mounted service, United States Army, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on or about the 24th day of November, 1865, absent himself from, and desert said service, and remain absent until arrested, on or about the 27th day of November, 1865. This at St. Louis, Mo."

CHARGE 2D:

"*Wrongfully and knowingly disposing of property of the United States.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Edwin Frazer*, an unassigned recruit, mounted service, United States Army, did wrongfully and knowingly sell, convey, or otherwise dispose of the following named articles of clothing: one (1) flannel sack coat, one (1) pair cavalry trowsers, one (1) pair cavalry pegged boots, the property of the United States, furnished and to be used in the military service thereof. This at or near St. Louis, Mo., on or about the 24th day of November, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the specification and first charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the specification and second charge, "*Guilty.*"

Moore C8
C

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification and first charge "*Guilty*," except the word "desert."

Of the first charge, "*Not Guilty*," but guilty of absence without leave.

Of the specification, second charge, "*Guilty*," confirming the plea of the prisoner.

Of the second charge, "*Guilty*," confirming the plea of the prisoner.

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, *Edwin Fraser*, unassigned recruit, mounted service, United States Army, to forfeit to the United States his monthly pay proper, for the period of two months, and be imprisoned for two (2) months at such place as the General commanding the Department may direct.

II . . . Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at the St. Louis military prison, at St. Louis, Mo.

III . . . Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Denver City, C. T., pursuant to Special Order, No. 4, current series, Headquarters District of Colorado, and of which Lieutenant-Colonel C. Fitzsimmons, 21st New York Cavalry, was President, was arraigned and tried:

Captain C. S. *Moore*, Company "C," 13th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, on the following charge and specifications:

CHARGE:

"*Neglect of duty.*"

SPECIFICATION 1st: "In this, that he, the said *C. S. Moore*, Captain, Company 'C,' 13th Missouri Cavalry Regiment, and Acting Provost Marshal of the District of Colorado, in the Department of the Missouri, did neglect his duty and permit Charles Rose, Corporal, 3d Battalion California Volunteers, a prisoner under his charge, awaiting sentence of General Court Martial, to appear at large upon the public streets in citizen's clothes. All this at Denver City, in the District of Colorado, on or about the 8th day of October, A. D. 1865."

SPECIFICATION 2D: "In this, that he, the said *C. S. Moore*, Captain, Company 'C,' 13th Missouri Cavalry Regiment, and Acting Provost Marshal of the District of Colorado, in the Department of the Missouri, did neglect his duty and permit the escape of Charles W. Squire, unassigned recruit, 2d Colorado Cavalry Regiment, a prisoner under charge of murder, confined in the military prison at Denver, in the aforesaid district, said Squire being at that time under his charge. All this at Denver City, in the District of Colorado, on or about the 9th day of October, A. D., 1865."

To all of which charges and specifications the accused pleaded "*Not guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the first specification, "*Guilty.*"
Of the second specification, "*Guilty.*"
Of the charge, "*Guilty.*"

SENTENCE:

And the Court does, therefore, sentence him, the said *C. S. Moore*, Captain, Company "C," 13th Missouri Cavalry Regiment, "to be dismissed the service of the United States, without the loss of any pay or emoluments that may be due him."

IV . . . The proceedings in this case are approved, and the finding and sentence confirmed. In accordance with the recommendation of Brevet Major-General E. Upton, commanding District of Colorado, on account of the long service rendered by Captain *Moore*, his sentence is mitigated to one month's suspension from rank—Captain *Moore* to remain, in the meantime, where his Company may be stationed.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL POPE.

JOS. McC. BELL,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qrs Dist of Colorado
Office of Acty Pro Marshal
Denver C.T. Oct 11th 1865

Moore Capt 6.S.
13th Mo Cavalry Vols
— — Acty Pro Marshal
Requests that he be allowed
the limits of the Town
of Denver C.T. while
under arrest

Hd Quarters Dist of Colorado
Office Provost Marshal
Denver C.T. Oct 11. 1865

Major

The Order of the Brevet Major General commanding of this date placing me under arrest has been received — I would respectfully ask that I be allowed the limits of the Town of Denver C.T.

Very respectfully
Yr Obt Servt
C. S. Morrow Capt
3rd U.S. Vols
A.A.A.G. Dist

To
James H Ledlie
Asst Genl

Roll a Detail
Roll of Mus Jany 1st 65

Hubbard W.D.
Hd Q.M.G. General

Special Order
No. 13

par 4 Ordering
Capt H.E.B. Brave 13th Inf. Cal. Vols
A.D.C. Dist Inspector to proceed to
the several Post and Stations of Troops
in this Dist to make his Regular
Monthly Inspections.

Rec'd H.Q. Dist of Roll Jany 1st 65

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., January 17th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 13.

4. Captain C. S. Moore 13 Mo. Vols. Comy, Actg District Inspector, will proceed to the several Posts and Stations of Troops in the Districts and make his regular Monthly Inspection.

The Commanding Officer of the Post of Rolla will furnish the necessary escorts upon Application of Captain Moore.

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL [redacted]

E. B. Brown.

C. Officer Post, Rolla.

D. D. Hubbard
Lieut & Actg ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Charges & Specifications

Against

Moore C.S.

Captain " " Co

13th Missouri Cavalry

Tried - Record of Proceedings sent - To Bt Major General Upton.

Lt Col Upton
Capt Nicholson
Judge advocate

Hdt. Hs. Dist. of Colorado
Denver. Oct. 16 1865.

For trial
By order of
Bt. Maj. Genl. Upton
James W. Latta
A. A. G.

Mo

15 — 10 — 1865

Charges and Specifications against C.S. Moore
Capt "C" Co 13th Missouri Cavalry Regiment.

Charge Neglect of Duty

Specification II In this that he the said C.S. Moore Capt "C" Co 13th Missouri Cavalry Regiment and Acting Provost Marshal of the District of Colorado in the Department of the Missouri did neglect his duty and permit Charles Bane Corporal "C" Co 3rd Battalion California Volunteers a prisoner under his charge awaiting sentence of General Court Martial. To appear at large upon the public Streets in Citizens Clothes

All this at Denver City in the District of Colorado. on or about the 8th day of October 1865.

Specification III In this that he the said C.S Moore Capt "C" Co 13th Missouri Cavalry Regiment and Acting Provost Marshal of the District of Colorado in the Department of the Missouri did neglect his duty and permit the Escape of Charles H. Squier Unassigned Recruit of the 2nd Colorado Cavalry Regiment, a prisoner under charge of Murder Confined in the Military prison at Denver in the aforesaid District, said Squier being at that time under his charge

All this at Denver City in the District of

Colorado, on or about the Ninth day of October A. D. 1865.

U. S. Inspector
Capt 7th Ills Cavalry
Judge Advocate
Officer preferring charges

Witnesses

Capt Charles Hawley		1st N.B. Colorado Cavalry
Charles G. Cox		Denver City C.T.
1st Sergt D. McNelly		3rd Batt Cal Vol Infantry
Corporal Charles Thompson		Co F 2nd N.M. Cavalry
Private Henry Haller		Co F " " "

Dunn C. T.
Nov. 1. 1863

C. S. Moore
Capt. 13th Tho. Cav.

Requests an order to
Valley Station to await
Proceeding of Ct. Court
Martial

Denver October 1st 1865

Major

I have the honor to request that I be Ordered to Valley Station, O.T. to await the publication of the proceedings of the General Court Martial in my case

I am Major

Very respectfully

Your obt Servt

E. S. Morrell

Capt 10th U.S. Cavalry

To

James B. Collins

Asst Adjt Genl

Dept of Colorado

Denver C.T.

1127

Moore. Carter P

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756343	26	
2	75-67403	27	
3	75-67502	28	
4	756964	29	
5	756979	30	
6	756978	31	
7	756957	32	
8	756995-9	33	
9	75-70055	34	
10	75-70148	35	
11	75-70240	36	
12	32872729	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 cA Co E 13 MO 1875

See also M5 Cav. MoS. Vol.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Carter P. Moore

Corp'l, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $21.67

Due soldier $.....; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ 260.00; due $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $.....

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....

Remarks: Not Vol. Inspiration to Apr 1st 65. Mustered Corporal to date of Muster out. Transferred from Co. M 5th Cav Mo. V. M.

Book mark: 105 09, a (E. B.) 1875

E. H. Fitzgerald

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Carter P. Moore

Corpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent.

for

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & mustered under G.O. 191 W.D. 1865

U.S. Roll must follow.

Book mark:

E. A. Likes comdg Comp.

(350)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Carter P. Moore

Corpl. Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted ~~T~~
Mustered in under
G.O. 191 W.D. 1863

W.R. Roll must on file.

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb
Capt.

(156)

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Carter P. Moore

Corpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) E. H. Lipscombe

Copyist.

Mr. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Carter P. Moore

Corpl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

Copyist.

(255)

E. B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Austin D. Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(866) Enoch Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Austin F. Moore

Cap't, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ziegler

(856) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Austin P. Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. [illegible] Co.

Apl 1st 1865

Book mark:

E Kegler

(166) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis D. Moore

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Ziegler

(356) Copyist.

Pv. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis P. Moore

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Simpla

(288) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l Christ F. Moore

Inft., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec't 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1864.

Where Salem Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 16, 1864.

Where Rolla. Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C Knapp

(2384) Copyist.

Cav. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Carter B. Cooper

Capt ....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Camp 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for private horse & equipments for 127 days

Book mark :

Carey

(344) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Curtis P Moore

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark.

Where born Madison Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 29, 1864

Where Salem Mo.

By whom Capt Bangs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Apl. 1st 1865.

Silvis

(2884) Copyist.

1128

Moore. James

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571369	26	
2	7571468	27	
3	7571371	28	
4	7571615	29	
5	7571713	30	
6	7571812	31	
7	7571907	32	
8	7572071	33	
9	7572163	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A 75

See also E 2 Cav U.S.V.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Ks. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol. Re-enlisted from Co. E 2d Cav. M.S.M. Appointed Capt. Sept. 20/64. Discharged on Surgeons Cert. of Dis. Nov. 1/65 Ft. Zarah, Ks. Final Statements given.

Book mark: 10509 A 75

P. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

Corp'l, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 1, 1865 Fort Garden Kas.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(888) W. E. McLaughlin Capt'd.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept. 7/65

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(356) Copyist.

SM | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corp. from March 2, 65

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corp'l from Apl 25/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol.
Corp'l since Mch
25/65.

Book mark:

J Dayton

(358) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James + Moore

Co. "I", Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dis & Cont Since Feb 19/65. $50 due 3 mo bounty.

Book mark:

Dayton

(868) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol.

$55.00 due 3 instl Bounty

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

James Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Feb 29th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4th Feb, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 21 March, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol Bounty paid (over.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

(15½d) Copyist.

MAR 31 7571369 1891

$110 00 Bounty due $50 00
3 months

Moore, James

Corp. Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the corporate force to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the [illegible]'s certificate, and forward them [illegible] to the regimental [illegible]ment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his [illegible] thereon, through the proper channel. If the division [illegible]; if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, [illegible]ment, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to [illegible] may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the [illegible] of the highest authority to which they are required to be [illegible], shall be returned through the same channel to the regimental [illegible], or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is certificated by the [illegible] ment of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

M.313 D.C.D. No. 4563-52

No

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Ft Leavenworth 937
Nov 22 68 IN THE CASE OF Moore

James Moore 38

a Corporal Co. G

13th Cav. Reg't of Mo Vols

Oct 6 1865

Approved [illegible]

Upon Application to
St. Louis, Oct 7th 1865
To be Discharged
By order of
Maj. Gen. Pope
Benh C Card
Asst Adjt Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

D.C.D. No. Oct 7th 1865
65

Head Quarters
Fort Leavenworth Kans
Sept 27/68

Approved & forwarded.
B Reisdorph
Capt 2d Cav
Comdg Post.

Adjutant General's Office,
Nov. 18, 1868,
Duplicate sent the Surgeon Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Monroe Corporal, of Captain George W Yates Company, (K.) of the Seventeenth Regiment of the United States Col'd Inf. Vol was enlisted by Major McKay of the Second Regiment of Mo S.M. Cavalry at Cape Girardeau Missouri on the Fourth day of February, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Bourbon Co in the State of Kentucky, is twenty one years of age, five feet five inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* He was wounded contracted by Exposure and Hardships while doing his duty

Pension Case 459.220 Blackford Sept 12/83
3rd Auditor's Office Pratt April 24/86

Ralph B Kelly
2nd Lt Co G 3 Inf Col
Commanding Company.

Moore

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Monroe a Corporal of Captain G.W. Yates Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Chronic. He was affected with it when he first came to this Post about the 25th of last June and has not been able to perform the duties of a Soldier since. [illegible] and as prominent in his case that I have reason to believe it will be a long time before he will be able to do duty and am satisfied he should be discharged

Fort Zarah Kansas
September 6th 1865

Jeremiah Sabin
Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of November, 1865, at Fort Zarah Kans

Maynard Simpson
Capt Co E 48th Wis Infty
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Monroe Corporal of Captain George W Yeater Company, (K.) of the 13th Eighteenth Regiment of the United States Col'd Inf. Vol. was enlisted by Major McKay of the Second Regiment of Mo S. Militia at Cape Girardeau Missouri on the Fourth day of February, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Bourbon Co in the State of Kentucky, is twenty one years of age, five feet five inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* He is disabled, contracted by exposure and Hardships while doing his duty

STATION: Ft Zarah Kans
DATE: Sept 5-1865

Ralph B Killey
2nd Lt Co G 13 Inf Col'd
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Moore a Corporal of Captain W. Yeater Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic. He was affected with it when he first came to this Post about the 25th of last June and had not been able to perform the duties of a Soldier since. Medical treatment has been useful in permanent in his case that I have reason to believe it will be a long time before he will be able to do duty and am satisfied he should be discharged

Fort Zarah Kansas
September 5th 1865

Jeremiah Sabin
Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of November, 1865, at Fort Zarah Kans

Wm Osborn
Capt Co E 48th Wis Infty
Commanding the Reg't Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 103 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

1129

Moore. James H

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756457 2	26	
2	75-69404	27	
3	75-69501	28	
4	75-69603	29	
5	75-69708	30	
6	75-69809	31	
7	75-69907	32	
8	75-70006	33	
9	75-70102	34	
10	75-70193	35	
11	75-70280	36	
13		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 dCES 1875

See also E 5 Cav. U.S.V.

JN | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 4.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 2.60 00; due $ 1.40 00

Valuation of horse, $ .00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00

Remarks: Vet Vol.

Reenlisted from Co. "E" 5th Cav. Mo. V. M.

Book mark: 10509, A (E. B.) 1875

F. C. Smith

(361) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & mustered in under G.O. 191 W.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E N Lipscomb

Capt.

(356)

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(856) Copyist.

In 13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe

(858) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward L. Moore

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kingsley

(256) Copyrid.

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis H. Wirre

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Engle

(356) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. Knight

(265) Copyist.

Pt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Monroe

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January - Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent.

Book mark:

Taylor

(356) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch

(868) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 29, 1864

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Enoch

(2584) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Moss

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing due for private horse & equipments for 3 days

Book mark :

Corp.

(244) Copyist.

1139

Moore. John W

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572243	26	
2	7572344	27	
3	7572442	28	
4	7572541	29	
5	7572634	30	
6	7572731	31	
7	7572820	32	
8	7572905	33	
9	7572983	34	
10	7573062	35	
11	7573129	36	
12	7573195	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509. ACGBI 1875

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Private

Co. [illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 18, 186 e.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 41 67/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1C 509-2-Afro/6B/1875.

J. Brown

(361) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Linnard

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl. 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Ft. Riley Kas. since Sept. 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c) J. Mason Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Moore

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisonburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis Mo since Sept 5. 65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3658) Copyist.

On | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisonburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St Riley Kas since Sept 5. 65.

*~~Ans~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. B. Moore Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla Mo. since June 4-1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) J. Brown

Copyist.

M6 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Rolla Mo since June 4/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(2556) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla, Mo. since June 4th 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(158e) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kauce.

(358c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chaine.

(358c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(158e) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Springfield, Mo. Since Oct 30, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

M. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Moore

Pvt ....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Knox Co. Tennessee

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Linn Creek, Camden Co. 5th Cong Dist. Mo.

*Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Clauce.

(256/) Copyist.

Moor, John M.

A, Co. H, 13 Reg't Molan

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
Com Paper.	1		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 703

Name John M. Moore

Age 19 Nativity America

Married or Single

Residence Sabonan Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. J. Moore as above

Rank Cpl Co. K Regiment 13th Mo

When admitted Jan 3. 66

From what source Atchison

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Accidental

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon Wad C

Hospital Number

Name Martin H Noble

Age 19 Nativity Tennessee

Married or Single Single

Residence Caldwell Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Goshen Union Co Mo

Rank Pvt Co. H Regiment 13th Kansas

When admitted Oct 1st 1864

From what source Kansas

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gun Shot Wound

Left Leg

When and where wounded

Post Hospital

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

No. 41

John N. Boone

Volunteered at Greensburg Ind

September 12th, 1864.

By W. A. Christian 1st Lt.

Co. "G" 4th Regiment of Cav. Mtd

13 Mo 6

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

$100 Add Bo paid by Capt C

John Hamilton 3d Ky Art

Mtd Officer St Louis Mo

Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Re

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Wirenburg

I, John W. Moore, born in Knox Co, in the State of Tennessee, aged 19 years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Moore, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wirenburg Miss
this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
Before W. L. Christian 1st Lt. Co G 7th Regt Miss Inf

John W. his Moore
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. T. Mims
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. W. Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

W. L. Christian 1st Lt Co G
7 Regiment of Miss Mounted Infantry,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K Regiment of 7th Miss Mounted Volunteers, on the 2 day of Sept, 1864, at Wirenburg Miss

W. L. Christian 1st Lt Co G
Mustering Officer.

1131

Moore. Martin W

Co C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 7 3-7 1	26	
2	7 5-6 7 6 7 5-	27	
3	7 5-6 7 7 7 6	28	
4	7 5-6 7 8 7 6	29	
5	7 5-6 7 9 7 7	30	
6	7 5-6 8 0 7 3	31	
7	7 5-6 8 1 5- 7	32	
8	7 5-6 8 2 4 8	33	
9	7 5-6 8 3 3 1	34	
10	7 5-6 8 4 1 3	35	
11	7 5-6 5- 2 3 7	36	
12	7 5-6 8 5- 3 2	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 CA(CO) 75.

See also

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin M. Moore

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged in compliance with instructions War Dept. A.G.O. March 6 66 to take effect April 25. 66

Book mark: 10209-(1(ER)1875

Keefer.

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin M. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Apr. 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 28, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

~~Last settled~~ ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~.....~~ 100 & Final settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ ~~240~~ 100

Remarks: Vet. vol.

Mustd. out in Comp. Lt. Inf. Co. with instructions from War Dept., Mch. 29, 1866. Over

Book mark: .....

Sabine

(348) Copyist.

MAR 30
7565237
1891

Muster-out to take effect, Apr. 28, 1866.

111 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Stragglers Camp Ft. Riley, Ks.

Book mark:

Keeper.

(856) Copyist.

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin W. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Straglers Camp Ft. Riley, K.V. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(358) Keefer. Copyist.

Pvt	13 Cav.	Mo.

Martin W. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 50/100 for Ordnance

lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

at Stragglers Camp Ft.

Riley, Ka since Dec 5/65

Book mark:

(356) Keefer Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin N. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 81/100 for Ordnance lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as orderly for Lieut Quins A.D.C. Council Grove Ks since Jan. 15th 1865.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(156) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin W. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. at Sub. Dist. Hd Qrs. at Council Grove since — per S.O. No. — Hd Qrs 13 Mo. Cav. Vols.

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(268)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin W. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(858) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin W. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached duty at Regt Hdqrs

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(268) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin N. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Capt. Comd'g

(356)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin W. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin W. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 15, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: In pursuit of the Rebel

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. Duncan

(358d) Copyist.

MAR 31 1567571 1914

Rebel General Prices
Command.

Moore. Martin.

B, Co. 6, 13th Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. Dept. Dist of Mo. Nov 1st 65

St Louis Mo. Nov. 1st 65.

Missouri District of
Le Fever Lt Col 7th U.S.A. A.A.G.
R. 212 (1/0 Dec 1st 2 1865

Requests that Private Martin
H. Moore Co. "C" 15th Mo
Inf. - now on furlough
in this City, be detailed
as Clerk at his office.

Head quarters Dist of Mo
St Louis Mo Nov. 1st 65.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

H. H. Smith
Brig. Gen'l Vols
Comd'g.

E.B.P. 3rd U.S.A. 65

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Mo. Nov 1st 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Brig. Gen. T. H. H. Smith
Comdg. District of Mo. by command
of Major General Dodge
Commanding are not allowed to
operating offices

By Command of
Major General Dodge
T. Grahame
Asst Adj't Genl

DEPT. of the Mo. RECD. NOV 1 1865

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist of Mo Nov 1 65

Head Quarters District of Mo
Office A. A. Insp. General
Saint Louis Mo. Nov 5th 1863

General,

The Clerk on duty in this Office having been relieved by the Muster out of Service of the 14th Mo. Cav and 49th Mo Infantry. I would respectfully ask that Private Martin V. Moore Co C 13th Iowa Cav be detailed as Clerk at this Office, Private Moore is now in the City on Furlough, which will expire in a few days.

With great respect General
Your Obt Servant
W. C. LeFevre

Steal'd A Lapham

Dist of Mo

by

Brig Genl L. F. H. Smith

Comdg Dist of Mo

Saint Louis

Mo

M. W. Moore

13 Motor

Head Quarters 3d Sub Dist Up Arks.
Council Grove Kan June 30th 1865

Special Orders
No. 6.

Extract.

III. Martin W. Moore Privt Co. C 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. now on duty in the Quarter Master Dept. at Cow Creek Kan. will report for duty without unnecessary delay to Lt. J. E. Quinn A.A.Q.M. and A.A.C.S. 3d Sub. Dist. Up. Arkansas at Council Grove Kan

By order of
Col. E. C. Catherwood
2nd [illegible]
1st Lt. & A.A.A. Genl.

To.
C. O.
13th Mo. Cav. Vols.

1132

Moore. Thomas

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564142	23	
2	7575233	24	
3	7575336	25	
4	7575439	26	
5	7575543	27	
6	7575643	28	
7	7575741	29	
8	7575837	30	
9	7575927	31	
10	7576013	32	
11	7576098	33	
12	36672554	34	
13	42949695	35	
14	42758238	36	
15	42816055	40	
16	42591875	41	
17	42591894	42	
18	42591996	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also D. E. F. 2 Mo. Mil. Cav.

C. S. | 13 Cav. | Colo.

Thomas Moore

1 Lieut. 6 Co. 13 Regt. Colo.

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of December, 1865,

dated January 1, 1866

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Ordered to Denver with his Co.

Book mark:

J. C. Saunders

Captain

(548)

C. L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1 Lieut. Co. L. 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of November, 1865,

dated December 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding Co.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler
Capt.

(548)

M | 13 Cav. | No.

Thomas Moore

1st Lieut Co E. 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated October 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commanding Company

Book mark: .....

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

(548)

Mo | 13 Cav | Mo.

Thomas Moore
1st Lieut. Co L, 13 Regt. Mo Cav.

Return

of Fort Zarah, Kans.,

for the month of August, 1865,

dated Aug. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Absent.
Actg Regtl Adjt 13 Mo Cav. per
S.O. No 110, Hdqrs 13 Mo Cav.
June 13, 1865

Book mark:

W H Collings

(866) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1 Lt Co L 13 Mo Cav Vols

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Acting Adjutant 13 Mo

Cav per SO No 110 Hd Qrs

13 Mo Cav Ft. Riley

June 13, 1865

Book mark:

Wm G Brodie

(566) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav | Mo

Thos Moore

1 Lieut Co L 13 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on **Returns**

of a Detachment at Salt Marsh, Kansas, as follows:

June 1865: Absent acty Adjt 13 Mo Vol Cav in accordance with Special order No 110 dated Hdqrs 13 Mo Vol Cav Fort Riley June 13 1865

Book mark:

(546)

J H Kennedy
Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1 Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Present.
2d Lieut. M. S. M.
Attached Officer under
Gen. Order No. 158 Current
series Dept. Mo.
Commissioned 1 Lieut
Co. L 13 Mo. Cav. Inf
not yet mustered as such.
Oct & Dec 1864. Present
Jan 1865. Present. On special
duty in accordance with
Special Order No. 13 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dist of Rolla Mo.
Jan 17. 1865.
Feb. 1865. Present. Detailed
on Court Martial in
accordance with Special
Order No. 33 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of
Rolla. Rolla Mo. Feb 25. 1865
Mar. 1865. Absent with leave
S.O. 44 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Rolla

Book mark:

(over)

D Hunter

(346) Copyist.

24 APR. 36672554 E 396.

Apl. 1865. Present for duty
May 1865. Present
June to Aug 1865. Present
Acty. Regtl. Adjt. per S.O.
No. 110 dated Hd. Qrs. 13
Mo. Cav. Fort Riley Kas.
June 15/65.
Sept to Nov. 1865. Present
Dec 1865. Absent in
accordance with S.O.
No 67 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Colorado
Jan to Mar. 1866. Present

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1st Lt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as 1st Lt Co K 2d Mo Cav June 21/62 Mustered Mo. Journal to 2d Lt Co F June 21st Apl 4/62 Promoted on Consolidation of 11th & 2d Mo Cav to Co Dors 2d Lt. Journal 1st Lieut June 21st Co K

Book mark: .....

J. M. Collins Com

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576098 1891

Mus. April 6 '63. Transmitted to Col. 63 Vo. 2d Vol. Cav. Sept 20, '64 St. Louis Mo.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to ($10) per month extra pay for Cmdg. Co.

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(356) Copyist.

Ti | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Tinsley

Private, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to $10 per month extra pay for Gallant & Meritorious service from 20 Dec 1862 to 20th Dec 1864.

Book mark:

Jno Collins

(358) Copyist.

Saml Tinne

1st Lt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Com Pay Commencing Sept 26 1865 Mustered out Camp Fillmore as first Lt of Co L 13th Reg Dist Col

Book mark:

J. K. Curtis

Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

W. A., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Collins

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice as per clothing account
Special order No 110 dated
Hd Qrs 13th Cav. Ft
Riley Kan June 13th 65.

Book mark:

Selah

(2555) Copyrighted.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1 Lt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in accordance with Special order No 110 dated Hd Qrs 13 Mo Cav Ft Riley Kans June 13, 65

Book mark:

Sclah

(266) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1 Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Str 5 pages for 20 days leav of absence per S O No. 99 Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla Mo Mch 5/65.

Book mark:

Delahe

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent, present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(358)

Copyright

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1 Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lake

(356) Copyist.

N.Y. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moore

1st Lt, Co "L", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Nov. 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 29, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in from 1st Lt. of Co. "D" 2nd Cav. M.S.M. to 1st Lt. of Co. "L" 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. by virtue of a commission from (Gov)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(336) Copyright

MAR 30 7564142 ★1891★

the Gov. of the State of Mo. bearing date the 21st day of Sept. 1864, to fill a vacancy vice original. This matter to take effect from the 29th day of Nov., 1864.

Thomas Moore

_____, Co. L 13 Reg't Mo Cav't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

Thos Moore

13 Mo Cav

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., April 24th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 78

1st Lieut Thomas Moore Co. "L" 13th Regt Cav Mo Vol is hereby relieved from duty as member of G. C. Mls. convened by Special Orders No 64 C.S. from these Head Quarters & will report for duty to the Commanding Officer of his Regt immediately

By Order of Colonel John Phornill
Commanding

~~D. [illegible] of~~ BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR

H. D. Clarke
A.A.G. ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C O
13th Mo. Cav

Head Quarters Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo March 4th 1863

Special Orders
No 42

In accordance with Instructions from Head Quarters Dept of the Mo. dated St Louis Feby 13th 1863 Capt Thos Moore Company "L" 13th Mo Vol Cavalry is hereby granted Leave of absence for twenty days

By Order
Brig General
E B Brown
(Signed) J H Steger
Asst Adjt Gen

Neil
W McKeever
Adjutant

1133

Moore. Tilford

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568614	26	
2	7568698	27	
3	7568786	28	
4	7568876	29	
5	7568962	30	
6	7569049	31	
7	7569133	32	
8	7569212	33	
9	7569291	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1509 A 75.

See also: 26 Mo S.M.C.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt A Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Ks, June 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 1, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 5, 186 5; **drawn since** $ 33 65/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; **due** $ 240 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 11 Oct Transferred

from 2 Cav Mo Vol

Book mark: 1107 O. & I.

Trueman

(261) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Thomas H. Cooper,

Co., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(258)

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Guilford Moore

Sergt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dept 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Clerk.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Willard Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1⁴⁵/₁₀₀ for one one

Dose + carbine

Due Gov't, $ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, $ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent on Leave

since Aug 9. 1865

Book mark:

Muller

(256) Copyist.

A' | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Willard Grove

Lt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 113/100 for Cost of Cot

Stone Co Mo Ct

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willard Grove

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Moore

L, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 13/100 **for** Cost Old Horse

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 20 at Little Rock Ark Dec 20th Ark 25.65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 5.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 1.00 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358)

Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Mason

A, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Due for use of Horse & Equipments from Mch 20 to June 30 '63.

Remitted to Ft. Leavenworth Q.M. Office

Book mark:

A. F. Mason

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Field Roll

1st Lt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Recruits & Trans. to Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.

Where Jefferson City Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 29, 1864

Where Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due on one horse & equipments from Mch 27 to June 15 64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

R J Moore

(2582) Copyist.

Moore, Tilford

P, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 2nd Div 13th Corps
Lebanon Tenn
Aug 21-63

Special Order
No 28 C.L.

Returning Private
Edward Moore Co
L 5th Ohio Cav Deserter
with their Company
from arrest

Head Quarters Det. Vet
Vol. Infm Gar. Liberty Mo
Aug 20 1864

Special orders
No 283

I Privates Tilford
Moore Co. "D" & John Odell Co "B"
1 Mo Cav Vet Vol, are hereby returned
to duty with their respective
Commands - they having been re-
ported as Deserters on the 18th day
of July 1864

By order of Col Catherwood
Col Comdg
Jos Shelby Lieut A A G

1134

Moore, William G

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564208	26	
2	7571370	27	
3	7571469	28	
4	7571372	29	
5	7571670	30	
6	7571772	31	
7	7571868	32	
8	7571960	33	
9	7572050	34	
10	7572142	35	
11	2370-A-1888	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2370 A 1888 a 11509
a 75.

See also 68 Can. 11 S. 14.

M. 13. Cav. Mo.

William G. Moore

, Co. G, 13. Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2370 A. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apl. 12, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

(4764)

Keogh

Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Moore

Pri., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 14 76/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 61/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 00 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ .00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00/100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Co. C 8th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: See 2370-A-1888 10509.A.75.

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Moore
Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Moore

Sr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(864) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 6 50/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout since Aug. 9/63

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) Copyist.

No. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 6 50/100 for Oddi

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 5 50/100 for Tax in

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Gillock

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout Since Feb 19/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

(868) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 29 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Dayton

(Signed) Capt.

Mo. | 13 Cav | Mo.

William G Mauzel

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 27, 1864.

Where born Goldwell S Carolina

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 301 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks now Veteran Recruited to Hermitage Richmond Mo 5th Cav Mo & undipsing the Mus

Book mark: 2270 - a 1888.

J Miller

(139) Copyist.

Moore - William G

D., Co. —, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S Moore desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ohio
The 28th day of August 1861

Witness:
H Stearns
1st Lieut 8th Cavalry
William S Moore
Recruit

No. 8

William S Moore
Volunteered at Springfield Ohio
28th day of August 1861
By H Stearns
for 8th Regiment of Cavalry
Principal Musician

[ ] enlistment; last served in Company (B)
8th Regt of Cavalry
Discharged Springfield Ohio 1864

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, William G Moore born in Caldwell County in the State of North Carolina aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William G Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 26th day of August 1864 BEFORE Wm Peters Lieut & A.D.C.

William G Moore

Wm Peters Lieut & A.D.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred Bentley Surg U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William G Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

William O. Pierce

2d Lt 8th Regiment of Mo State Guard Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B Moore dearing

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hempfield Pen.
The 26th day of August 1864

Witness:
H. H. Lemmon
Asst Surg 78th Pa Vols
James M. Seymour
Mark

No. ____

William B. Moore

Enrolled at Hempfield Pen

on the 26th day of August 1864

By Lt. Col. Thurwood

For Regiment of Pa Militia

13 Pa C

enlistment; last served in Company (G)

For Reg't or Ship Militia

Discharged Regiment 1864.

Assumed duties of Private

$100 obtd. Bounty

John Hamilton

Mus. & Officer

Recruiting Officer

Sept. 6, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Springfield

I, William G Moore born in Caldwell County in the State of North Carolina aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William G Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Ind. this 26th day of August 1864. Before Lieut Col Commanding

William G Moore his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred A Rothrock Surgeon 8th Ind Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William G Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

William O Irwin

2d Lt 8th Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Enrolled this 26th day of August 1864 at Springfield Ind. Into the service of the United States for the term of three years by Lieut Col Commanding 8th Ind Cav

1135

Moran. Thomas

Co. F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564952	26	
2	7570398	27	
3	7570500	28	
4	7570599	29	
5	7570694	30	
6	7570792	31	
7	7570887	32	
8	7570981	33	
9	7571072	34	
10	7571164	35	
11	7571254	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1509 A 75.

See also

10 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Moore

Asst., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jeffersonville Ind., Aug 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 3, 1865; drawn since $ 63 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; due $ 90 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due Mar 3 1865 not rec'd

Book mark: 1865 a 1875

M. Bingaman

(361) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Moore

Cav., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(856) [illegible] Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt.

Thomas Moran

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb't & Mch, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moran

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 10 72/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

Pt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Thomas Moran

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 13 92/100 for Cord & Cord Shoes Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moran

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 72/100 for Cord & Cord Stone Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pierce

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ — 74/100 for Ord Com

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

(356) Cragin

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Sheran

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bregan

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Moran

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb +, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Benton Barracks Mo Lines Sept 25/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

.....

(35%d) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Curran

Pvt, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

(344) Copyist.

1136

Moore. Carter B

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

See Moore Carter B.

Book Mark.

1137

Moore James

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Sergeant Moore James	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1138

Woon. James H.

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Union | Union

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Woon. James H.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Also

1139

Morg. William G

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Unrat Unrat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	Jr. Illeom. William G.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1140

Mosely Alfred

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Lee Mosley Alfred

Book Mark:

Also

Morris, George T

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575201	26	
2	7575304	27	
3	7575408	28	
4	7575510	29	
5	7575615	30	
6	7575710	31	
7	7575806	32	
8	7575898	33	
9	7575987	34	
10	7576073	35	
11	7576153	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A 1875.

See also N. 2 Mo Sm. Cav.

| | 13 Cav. | Mo.

..... Private .....

....., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George T. Morris.

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Mateer

(356) Copyist.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

..... William T. Tinsley .....

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June 1 to Dec ....., 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. T. Tinsley

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Albert D. Lincoln

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Chaffee

(358)

Copyright.

	13 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

W 13 Cav. | Mo.

George G. Morris

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 3 40/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah.

(256) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Morse

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.66 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(356) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. G. Morris

pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 30/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Duly vacated since

Apl 25/65.

Book mark:

Selah.

(256)

Copyright.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George J Morris

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Vet. furls
for 20 days since Jan 31/65

Book mark:

Selah.

(256)

Copyright.

Wm | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Morris

Wm, Co L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(268) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George I. Morris

pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 6, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Inst. to Bounty Paid $ 100

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: .....

Selah

(3844) Copyist.

1162

Morris. James T

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564611	26	
2	7576253	27	
3	7576306	28	
4	7576442	29	
5	7576532	30	
6	7576619	31	
7	7576702	32	
8	7576787	33	
9	32873443	34	
10	36672536	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 10509 A.G. (E) 175

See also K 9 Wis. S.M.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Morris

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 123 25/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 14 24/100
1 for Cpt & Lieut $ 6.12

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ —— 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from
Co K. 9 Cav M.S.M.

Book mark: 105-09-A(EB)75

Davis

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

J. T. Morris

Cor., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865. Joined Feb. 9
Rolla, Mo.
Enlisted 9 M. S. M
Cor. Assigned by
order
Absent on furlough
since Feb 20 65

Book mark:

Thurston

(546) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Morris

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 75/100 for long ord.

$1.12 for loss of cap

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sands

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Morris

Sergt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 75/100 for Clothing.

$1.12 for Com'n & C. of Q.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas. [illegible]

(125) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Morris

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 11/100 for ordnance

& 1st Lieut for C.C. & Q. Eqf.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Morris

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F Rose

(258) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Morris

Bugler, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Bugler March 1/65

Book mark:

N. F. Rose

(356) Appt.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Morris

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ~ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 186 5.

Where Macon

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 9, 186 5.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

N. T. Roe

(2564d) Copyist.

MAR 31
7576253
1991

Recd Feb 20/65

M 13 Cav, | Mo.

James T. Morris

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 9, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1865.

When mustered in Feb. 9, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited 5th Congressional Dist. Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. Rivers,

(3415) Copyist.

16 13 Cav. Mo.

James S. Morris

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Miller, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8, 186 5.

Where Macon

By whom Lt Locke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ballade

(2000) Copyist.

Morris - James T.

P, Co. M, 13" Reg't Me. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Morris, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lynn
The 21st day of February 1863

James D. Morris

Witness:

No. 13 Can't

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 ,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company K,

G K Reg't of Cav Mass

Discharged _____ 18

$100 Al Paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3d Cav
Only Mo Due Offic Pd
Mch. Feb 21st 63

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____

and _____ in _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon

I, James F Morris born in Miller

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eight day of Feby 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James F Morris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this Eight day of Feby 1865.
BEFORE W. H. Evans

his
James F Morris
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13th Mo Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet three inches high.

B. F. Locke
1st Lieut 13th Regiment of Mo Mil Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, by me at Macon Mo this 13th day of February 1865 and assigned to Co. "A" 13th Regt Mo Vol Cav

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13th Mo Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J Morris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Missouri
This 1st day of Feby 1863

Witness:

James J Morris
mark

No. 13 Com.

Joel S Mitchell
Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] 18 .

enlistment; last served in Company (K)
Regt of Engrs
Discharged [illegible] 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Recruit born in Macon Co Mo
Age 20 yrs 11 mos
Height 5 ft 7 1/2 in

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon

I, James T Morris born in Miller
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of Feby 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James T Morris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this 6th day of Feby 1863.
BEFORE A. J. Hawkins

James T Morris
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

W. F. Burke
1st Lieut 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into service of the United States for the period of three years or during the war, by the undersigned, at Macon City, Mo. this 13th day of Feby 1863.

L. C. Whitlow
1st Lieut 13th Mo Cav
Mustering & Disbursing Officer

1143 Sydney

Morris, Sidney

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572241	26	
2	7572345	27	
3	7572443	28	
4	7572540	29	
5	7572633	30	
6	7572729	31	
7	7572819	32	
8	7572904	33	
9	7572982	34	
10	7573061	35	
11	7573128	36	
12	7573194	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (60) 75.

See also

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Morris

Co. K, Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 13 27/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 10509-a-Mo.(Cav.)-1865.

(361) J. J. Brown Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) J. B. Brown Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sydney Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

(356c) Copyist.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sydney Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisonburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) J. H. Brown Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sydney Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. Brown

Capt.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Morris

Ent., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 5.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(2586) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jones.

(368e) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Timms

Sergt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Scouting.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Kane.

(358c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Sidney Morris

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Chance.

(358c) Copyist

M. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Allen Co. Ky

Age 20 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Harmensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Credited to Springfield, Green Co. 4th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* ☞ Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Laura

(356/) Copyist.

Morris Sidney

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] this 12th day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 45

Sidney Morris

Volunteered at Mansfield Mo

September 10th 1864

By W. L. Christian 12th U.S.I.

7 Regiment of Infantry

3 mo. 6

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 to be paid by Capt John Hamilton 3rd Mo Cavalry 9th Dist Officer St Louis Mo

Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This [illegible] will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrensburg

I, Sidney Morris, born in Allen, in the State of Kentucky, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, S Morris, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo
this 1st day of Sept 1864
Before L S Christian 1st Lieut
74th Ohio Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S Morris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L S Christian 1st Lieut
74 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.
(ARMAM)
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 2d day of Sept, 1864, at Warrensburg Mo

L S Christian 1st Lieut
74 Ohio Vol Inf
Mustering Officer

-1144

Morris. Thomas

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565200	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Cav. | 2 Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Travis

Capt., Co. B., 2d Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Station Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special arms as Clerk at Hd Quars Dist of Kansas by S.O. 26. Feb 13th 66. Hd Qrs Dist Kansas. Bounty paid $100.00/100 Bounty due $200.00/100

Book mark: Name not borne on Rolls Co. B.

Corey

(344) Copyist.

1145

Morrison. John T

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7572237	26
2 7572283	27
3 7572384	28
4 7572482	29
5 7572579	30
6 7572676	31
7 7572768	32
8 7572858	33
9 7572944	34
10 7573022	35
11 7573131	36
12 7573197	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10509, ACEB, 1875.

See also

	13 Cav.	Mo.

John S. Morrison

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 4 16/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd. $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4 95/100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100; due $ .00/100

Valuation of horse, $ .00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00/100

Remarks: Was Pri from enroll'd to Sept 20. 64; then Sgt to Apl 1st 1866 when reduced at his own request. Due U. S. for 1 (one) Pistol screw drivers & three Carbine S. drivers.

Book mark: 10,509-a-Adjt's (Enl.)-1875.

J. S. Morrison (Com'd)

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7573197 ☆1891☆

(3) three Curry Combs. (3) three Spurs & Straps.

No. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Morrison

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl. 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sept 1st 1865 April 1st 1866.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(3658) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Morrison

Sergt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2552) J. B. Baron Capt.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Morrison

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Morrison

(858c) Copyist

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Morrison

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Curry Comb. Stoppage for loss of one, 26¢

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Morrison Copyist

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Morrison

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morrison

(268c)

Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John O. Morrison

Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as rec'd to Sept 22, 1864, Stoppage None. Discharged per Ord. 300 ets.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(3326) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Morrison

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private from enlistment to Sept 20, '64. Stoppage for towel, wiper & thong 30 cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Chance.

(2562) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Jas T. Monson

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private from Enlistment to Sept 20, 1864. Stoppage for one brush wiper 4 thong 30 Scouting on detached service.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c)

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Morrison

Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one knife
spoon & fork 30 cts. Pay
due as private from enlist-
ment to Sept 20 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.
Copyist.

(158c)

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Morrison

6th Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358e) Copyist

M. **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Morrison

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Guernsey Co. Ohio

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton Mercer Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* By Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Clancy

Copyist.

(856/)

Morrison, John T.

Sgt, Co. ..., 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Ltr, Lemuel M. Bigbee

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record

Enr. Ltr

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting [illegible] return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Co[illegible]pany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service [illegible] A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muste[illegible]. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service [illegible] the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

Discharged _____, 18 .

_____ Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

13 Inf. C

_____ Regiment of Infantry

By _____

Volunteered at _____, 18 .

No. 15

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. Ms. 76 & 78.)

K.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrensburg

I, John J. Morrison, born in Lincoln Co, in the State of Ohio, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. J. Morrison, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo this 1st day of Sept, 1864, } John J Morrison
BEFORE: W. L. Christian 1st Lt & A.C.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Simms
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. J. Morrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

W. L. Christian 1st Lt & A.C.S.
Regiment of Cav Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Warrensburg Mo
W. L. Christian 1st Lt & A.C.S
Mustering Officer

Morse. George T. 1146

Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Morris. George T.

Roll Mark:

Roll also

1147

Moseley. Alfred

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sir Moseley	28 Alfred
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

† Mosley. 1148 Alfred

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564181	26	
2	7564640	27	
3	7566599	28	
4	7566701	29	
5	7566806	30	
6	7566908	31	
7	7567011	32	
8	7567111	33	
9	7567206	34	
10	7567294	35	
11	7567380	36	
12	7567453	37	
13	3247240	38	
14	3665546	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 10509. A. G.B. / 71

† Vol. 2nd Tenn. S.M. Cav. (1 Org.)
+ Vol. 5th Tenn. S.M. Cav.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Morely

Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; **drawn since** $12.53/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; **due U. S.** $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $200.00/100; **due** $ ...../100

Valuation of horse, $ ...../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...../100

Remarks: 2 f

Book mark 10509 a. abs (RB) 1870.

Shaw

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alford Moseley

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865. Absent on duty in charge of vacant Quarter Dept of Rolla Mo.

July 1865. Absent. Det. as Escort for Col. King & Lt. Riley Kane.

July 24/65.

Oct. 1865. On daily duty in Q. M. Dept. Reading Levy for command

Feb. 1866. Absent on det. service since Feb 10/66 on Bitham cutting wood for Q. M. Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

Alford Moseley

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Noddaway Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1864.

Where Richmond

By whom Campbell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd into Service
Aug 8 64 at St Louis
by Capt Thompson

H Goltzman

Copyist.

(888)

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Mosley
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of $2.10 per S.O. No. 13 Post Camp Wardwell Jan. 20, '66.

M.O. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

(356) Sparrow

Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alford Moseley

Art, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spamn

(358) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alford Moseley

Cpt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 15 50/100 for ord. & ord. stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Sharon

Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Moseley

A., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. A. Rogers Copyist

W 13 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Moseley

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

VII | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Mosley

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. Pagan Capt.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Mosley

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W. Regan
Capt.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Moseley

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) O. A. Regan Captain

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alford T. Moseley

Pvt., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5th to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29", 1864.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 8", 1864.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service, Has received

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

over

Book mark: .....

W. T. Payan

Captain

(3566)

MAR 30
7566599

No County or adverse
Lay.

M. | 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

Alfred Mosley

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 13th Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Where born Medway Indiana

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Chillicothe, Mo

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6th Dist. Kansas

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

a Recruit

$

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(2404) Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Masley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 8, 1864.

Where born Roderay Indiana

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Chilicothe

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hamilton 6th Dist of Missouri

Book mark:

D. Foster

(819) Copyist.

Moseley. Alfred.

F, Co. –, 13th Reg't Ms. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Corts. of Din. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Healey, _____ declare
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Be Recited, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hamilton Ohio
the 28th day of July 1864

Witness: Alfred Healey

No. _____

Alfred Healey

Volunteered at Hamilton

July 28th 1864,

By _____

13 Regiment of Cav. Ohio vol

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Joseph Holt
by Capt Jno Hamilton
Judge Adv Mo Dist
Judge Adv Jan 15
1866

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____;
said _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the company (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster roll must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll is the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is delivered to the enlisting officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hamilton

I, Alfred Moseley born in Madison Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Moseley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo.
this 28th day of July 1864 } Alfred Moseley
BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell
6th Mo Vol Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Dale
Surg 6th Mo Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
Sixth Regiment of Mo Vol Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 29th day of July 1864, at Chillicothe Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Mosley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS We Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamelton Ohio

the 27 day of July 1864

Witness:

Sergt Thomas

Alfred Mosley

No. 13 Coun

Alfred Mosley

Volunteered at Hamelton

July 25 1864

By .....

13 Regiment of Cav. Ohio Vol.

.....

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hamilton

I, Alfred Mosley born in Jessamine Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of July 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Mosley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo.
this 25th day of July 1864
BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell
6th Mo Vol Cav.

Alfred Mosley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Yates
Surg 13th Enrolled
1st Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 2d Lt
Sixth Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 25th day of July, 1864, at Chillicothe Mo
Lt Daniel Campbell Regiment of 6th Mo Cav Volunteers, on

AMERICAN
Engraving
Co.

1149

Moss. George R

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568611	26	
2	7568697	27	
3	7568783	28	
4	7568875	29	
5	7568961	30	
6	7569047	31	
7	7569132	32	
8	7569211	33	
9	7569290	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 10509 A '75

See also 6 Mo. Mil. C.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Moore

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan., Aug., 186 6.

Muster-out to date Aug., 186 6.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 186 5; **drawn since** $ 101 11/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; **due** $ 240 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Recruited from Colored Troops

Book mark: 1869 p. 78

(361) Copyist.

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. D. Mass
Cor
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Willey

(356) Copyist.

D. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George E Mason

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225) Copyist.

F. — | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George P. Hoss

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 25/100 for Ord. Ord. Stores & C & GB

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(356)

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Co. D 2nd

Ed, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 26/100 for Bal Due Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: On Furlough at Pilot Knob since Sept 13. 1865

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George L. Sloss

2d, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 25/100 for Cost & Cav. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N— | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Co. D

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipment from Nov 30 to Dec 15 1864

Remitted a Ret. from Q.M. Gen'l U.S.A.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Parker

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Lieut Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864

Where Gallatin Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 9, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Mar 31 to date

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

[illegible] Moore

(1582) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568611 ☆1961☆

June 15. 62 Absent at
Parole Camp St Louis
Mo. Since Oct 15

Moss George R.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Ms Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Affidavit
of
Catharine Inskeep.

Against
George R. Moses, a
Private Soldier of Co.
D. 13th Mo. Cav.

States that she lives with her husband about nine mile from the town of Rolla that she recognises George R Moses the prisoner as one of the men who came to her house on the night of the 12th day of April 1864 broke open the door and with a revolver in his hand in a threatening manner ordered her old man to come out saying he had orders from the Commander of the post to arrest him and he was going to take him dead or alive

Head Quarters. District of Rolla.
Office of Pro. Marshal.
Rolla, Mo. April 13. 1865.

Personally appeared before me this thirteenth day of April. 1865. Catharine Mahoney, who, being duly sworn according to law deposes and says. My name is Catharine Mahoney. I am thirty-five years old. I am living about one mile from the town of Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, with my husband, John Mahoney. Last night between the hours of twelve and one o'clock, two men came to my house, one mile from the town of Rolla and ~~knocked~~ knocked at the door. I asked who was there. They did not tell me their names, but asked me if my old man was in. I told them no, thinking they would leave if he was not in. They then broke the door open and come in the house. By the time they broke the door open I had a candle lite. One of them told me not to light a candle, but to go to bed, as they did not want me but my old man. They told me to tell my old man to come out.

The prisoner was the man that told me to tell my old man to come out. The held a revolver in his hand, with his finger on the trigger. I then told my little boy to put on his pants and go out alarm the neighbors. The prisoner told my little boy to take off his pants, or he would open him. The prisoner told my husband that he had orders from the Commander of the Post to arrest him and take him dead or alive. My husband, who was sitting in the bed, told him if they were going to shoot him to shoot him there. The men then went off without any further molestation. I recognize the prisoner, George R. Moss, as one of the men. He seemed to be the leader and had a revolver in his hand. They broke the bolt of the door to get in.

her
Catharine × Mahoney
mark

Sworn and subscribed before me this 18th day of April, 1865.

Chas. L. Chamberlain,
Col. and Ass. Pr. Mar.

W. Va. N. C. & S. C. R'ways

Rolls Recd Aug 5th 1865.

Rolls District of
Wash. H. Jol
Lieut & A. A. A Genl

Transmits transcript
of proceedings of Genl.
Court Martial in the case
of George R Howe Priv
Co. D. 13th Ken Cav Vols

Hd Qrs. Post Rolla
Rolla Missouri July 5th 1865

Respectfully refered to
Capt. Slaughter Dist Pro.
Mar. with information
that this Com is under the
charge of this Post comman
der.

By Order of L. Fullam
Lieut Comdg Post
Thos Doyle
1st Lt & Post Adjt.

Recd Hd Qrs Post Rolla July 7th 65

Transcript of Proceedings of a General Court Martial in the Case of George. R. Moss. Private Company. D. 13th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.

Acquittal

And the Court does therefore Acquit him the said George. R. Moss Private Co. D. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry.

Head Quarters District of Rolla
Rolla Mo May 4th 1865

Finding and Acquittal Confirmed. The prisoner will be released from Custody and returned to his Command under the direction of the Commanding Officer Post Rolla.

By Order of John Monroe
Colonel 64th Ills Vols
Commanding

Official
Copy furnished Post Commander

Lieut & A.A.A. Genl

1153

Moss. Nelson

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568612	26	
2	7568695	27	
3	7568783	28	
4	7568874	29	
5	7568960	30	
6	7569048	31	
7	7569157	32	
8	7565386	33	
9	7565405	34	
10	3777-6-1817	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Roll Book 3777 6 87 r 1050 A.
75

See also B 6 Mo. S. M. C

Mo. | 13 Cavy | Mo.

Nelson Moss

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3777 C. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 30th, 1887.

The charge of desertion of September 12. 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date September 12th, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office July 20th, 1887.

See also Co B. 6th Mo. S. M Cavy

A. M. Mussey

Asst.

(4434) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Ks, Jan 1, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is now mustered
from Muster Roll dated
Sept 10 1864 Fort Leavenworth
Ks Current Muster & Pay
Rolls Last Examined
to Aug 31 1864

Book mark: 1864 Aug 31

Tooley

Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nellson Moss

Corp., Co. D., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardwell Mo. Nov. 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Septr. 12, 1865.

Where Cottonwood

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks:

Due US for Ordn. Carried off at time of desertion $76.78.

Book mark:

Maher

(361) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Moss

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Fort Dodge Kans. Sept. 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When Septr. 12, 1865.

Where Cottonwood Crossing Kans.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Money value of Ordnance

Carried off. $76.78¢

Book mark: .....

(351) Mahon
Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Moss

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 77 30/100 for ord. clo

Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks: Mustered Sept 1st 65

at Cottonwood Crossing

Kansas Dist D.C. by

Henry Butler 2d Lt

Book mark: Vol 111 p 29

Willey

Capt.

(358)

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Noel

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for Ord. Ord

Sent & Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Same.

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for Cost of Ord. Stores Lost &c.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Julian Ross

D, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 12/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 4.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hudson Mays

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 9, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Mar 30.

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 377-6-1887.

A Moore

(358d) Copyist.

MAR 31 7568612 ☆1891☆

to May 20 04

One detached dwelling at

Liberty No.

Mose Nelson

Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nelson Mo's
13 Mo Cav.

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private Nelson Moss Company D. 13th Mo. Cav Vols.

Charge 1st Mutiny

Specification, That Private Nelson Moss Company D. 18th Mo. Cav. Vols did by words of encouragement, endeavour, to persuade Private Daniels Turner and John G. Odor Company D, 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. to Carefully with the Lawfull Order of Lieut John Veitz Co'md. Co. D. 13th Mo. Cav Vols, and called Said Daniels Turner Co. D. 18th Mo. Cav away from the Place, where Lieut John Veitz Co D. 13th Mo. Cav Vols had Ordered the said James Turner Private Co. D. 13th Mo. Cav Vols. to remain and carry a Pole.

This at Fort Zarah Kansas, on or about The 31st of July 1863.

John Veitz 2nd Lieut
Company D. 13th Mo. Cav Vols.

Witnesses
Thomas C. Sallee 1st Sergt Co "D" 13th Mo Cav Vols.
Ichabod Woodward Sergt " " " " "
Luke C. Shirley Corporal " " " " "

1157

Utota, John R.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Enrolled	Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Utota, John R.
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

Mote. 1152 John R

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575200	26	
2	7575303	27	
3	7575406	28	
4	7575509	29	
5	7575613	30	
6	7575709	31	
7	7575805	32	
8	7575899	33	
9	7576016	34	
10	7565336	35	
11	7576197	36	
12	Mess-73-188	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10609 A (GB) 75
Mess-73-E-8

See also

M 13th Cav | Mo.

John A Mata

, Co L, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

239-A-1885
3636-A-1885 mch

Book mark: Moag-73-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 18, 1884.

The charge of desertion of July 3 1866

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date July 3, 1866, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office Nov 13, 1884.

H. C. Corbin
Adjt. Gen.

(4638)

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

[illegible]

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mota †

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardwell C.T. March 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When February 3, 1866.

Where * Denver C. T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Stoppage for U. M. Stores 3 Haversacks, 1 Canteen, 1 Shelter Tent Total $15.33: Ordnance 2 Remington Revolvers, 1 Pistol Cart. Box, 1 Screw driver, Cap, 1 Halter Strap, 1 Cartridge, 1 Pistol Screw driver, 1 Brush & wiper, 1 Thong, 2 Spurs, 1 Sabre Knot plate (over)

Book mark: .....

* Inventory Camp

Maher

(851) Copyist.

MAR 30
7565336
★ 1E 31 ★

1 Pistol Holster, Sling & Swivel
1 Cap Pouch. Total due U.S. $57.66¢

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $[illegible] 33/100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Stoppages for 3 Carbines, 1 Carbine, 1 Pistol Belt. Deserted.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Smith

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Smith

(359) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R Mole.

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 25/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Delah
Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R Mote

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 33/100 for Ordnance!

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah.

Copyist.

(356)

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mott

pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 75/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

At St Louis Mo

April 25/65

Book mark:

Selah

(356) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Male

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 34/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Veteran Fur. 30 days since Jan. 31/65.

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist.

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mole

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(359) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Male

pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: First instalment over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selah

(2554) Copyist.

MAR 31 7575200 1961

Bounty paid $60

Muddy John 1153

Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1154

Steele Frederick

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Fr Steele	26	Frederick
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1155

Muncil. William

Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Trumpeter | Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Muncil	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1156

Mussell, William

Co. A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Trumpeter | Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mussell, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1157

Mussell. William

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Trumpeter | Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Musician	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1158

Munsill. William

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Trumpeter	Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-65628	26	
2	75-64761	27	
3	75-64834	28	
4	75-65726	29	
5	75-65-818	30	
6	75-65-910	31	
7	75-66003	32	
8	75-66095	33	
9	75-66184	34	
10	75-66279	35	
11	75-65-194	36	
12	75-66306	37	
13	75-65-199	38	
14	75-66456	39	
15	31422649	40	
16	31422813	41	
17	31422970	42	
18	31423048	43	
19	31423187	44	
20	36672549	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 10509. K '75.

See also F 6 7th U.S. Vol. Cav.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Muncil

Trump, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to ~~Feb 28~~, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; **drawn since** $ 00 00/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 00/100; **due** $ 140 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Trump. Nov 1st 1864. Vet. Vol.

* Not appears on Rolls

Book mark: 10509. A. 1875

J Houston

(261) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Muncil

Bugl., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Mus.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 Bugl. Absent
Leave at Fort Scott Kans.
in Hosp. on account of
wounds recd. accidentally
while on march.
Dec 1864. (Mus.) Absent
at Ft. Scott Kans. sick
since Nov. 27/64
Jan & Oct 1865. Absent sick
in Gen. Hosp. at Fort
Scott Kans.
Wounded by the Enemy
Oct. 27 near Ft. Scott
Kans. & left in Ft.
Scott Hosp.
Nov. 1865 & Mar 1866.
Absent on detached duty
at Fort Leavenworth Kas.
in A. C. M. Office per S. O.
No. 95 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
Kas. Oct 12/65

Book mark:

J Stanton

Copyist.

(546)

Cav. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Connell

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri ~~Cavalry~~

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 .

Station Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On special service on Cavalry
in Office of A. C. G. Department by order
Bd. Provost Mar'l. Dist. of Kansas
$120 ~~00~~ Bounty paid
$140 ~~00~~ Bounty due

Book mark:

Casey

(346) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Trunnell

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec., 186 5

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: An official receipt on file by an Officer of Asst. Com. of Musters Office Dist of Kansas County due $100.00 for Bounty paid. = Attested.

Book mark:

Corey

(344) Copyist

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

William Munsill

Bugler, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 1865.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

no D list

Book mark:

Hadfield

Copyist.

(268)

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

William Munsill

Bugler, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 27, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $300 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

has not been mustered as a Veteran

Book mark:

Hadfield

Capt.

(368)

M | 13 Cav | Mo

William Munsill

Bugler, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 27, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sadfield

(348) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav | Mo

William Munsill

Bugler, Co A, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 27, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sadfield

Copyist.

(843)

M | 3 Cav | Mo

William Munsill

Bugler Co. a, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 27, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

no Roll

Book mark:

Hadfield

Copyist

(363)

C11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mansell

Trumpt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Duty at Ft Leavenworth Kans A.C.M. Office

Book mark:

(2564) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mansil

Transf'd Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Fort Leavenworth Ks.

Book mark:

Houston

(1867) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Muncie +

Trumpet, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't at Fort Leavenworth Kan

Book mark:

Houston

Capt.

(358)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William + Muncill

Trumpeter, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded, in Hosp. at Fort Scott Ks. since Oct 27/64

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(858)

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mansil

Pvt Trumpeter, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Fort Scott Kan Since Oct/64

Book mark:

Vernon

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Munsell

Trumpeter Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
Ft Scott Kan. since
Oct. 1864

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Munsill

1st Sergt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Fort Scott Kan. Since last muster

Book mark:

Hamon

(858) Copyright

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William + Munsell

Trumpet., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for daut Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Ft Scott Kans. Date Oct 17 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

× William Brunsil C.

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec 4, 1864.

When enlisted July 9, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments from Feb 29/64 to March 31/64. Muster in to take effect from date of En

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(241)

MAR 30 7564761 1891

listment.

X Entire entry cancelled, by line drawn through it, except the general remark, viz: "Muster in to take effect from date of Enlistment."

Jr 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Munsill

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Dec 29, 1866.

When enlisted Mar. 31, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co F 6th M. S. Mo. Cav. as Veteran Volunteer, under the provisions of General Order No. 191 War Dept. Series 1863. Credited

Book mark:

over

R. R. Rankin.

(341) Copyist.

MAR 30 1891
7564834

to Plattsburg Clinton Co. Missouri

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Munsill

Trumpeter, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Norman

(358c) Copyist.

Murrell, William

Serg't, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

See Joseph Forrest

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1 Inlist Paper. 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 76

Volunteered on [illegible] 18 64,

By [illegible]

To Regiment of Cavalry

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (?)

To [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McDonald, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness: [illegible] William McDonald

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] years of age; and that I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield Mo

I, William Mcmullin born in Polk County

in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of July 186 4,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Mcmullin do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo

this 31 day of July 1864. } William his Mcmullin mark

Before: Capt D. H. McMichael

6 Vol. S. M. Corps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Kennedy

Asst Surgeon 6th Vol. M. Corps.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Mr Mcmullin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

D. H. McMichael Capt

6th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. K, 16 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf'y. Volunteers, as the 25 day of December, 1864, at Springfield Mo

and credited to — Ward, (or Sub-district) in the Town of Springfield in the Congressional District, in the State of Missouri.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, $ 402 100

Local Bounty, $ 100 00

D. H. McMichael Capt 6th Vol Inf'y

Asst Commissary of Musters

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hammond, a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mass

the 21st day of March 1864

Witness: Chas. H. Leland

William Hammond

No. 15 13 Cav

William Hammond

Volunteered at Springfield Mass

March 21 1864.

To O. M. Michaud

6th Regiment of Cav'y M & M

2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (I.

6th Reg't of Cav M & M

Discharged _____ 18 .

Received in Rendezvous at Springfield Mass Jan 14/77 No 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service—and to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____

a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Springfield Ind

I, William Merrill born in Little Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Merrill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Ind

this 31 day of March 1864

Before Lt. D. B. McMichael

64 Ind, 3, M. Cav

his
William X Merrill
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Lounsdiff

Asst Surgeon 64th Ind Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Merrill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

D. B. McMichael

1st Lt 64th Regiment of Ind Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. A, 12th Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers, on the 24 day of Dec, 1863, at Fort Leavenworth Kan and credited to ——— Ward (or Sub-district), the Town of Springfield, in the County of Clinton, ——— Congressional District, in the State of Indiana.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, $ 4 00 00

Local Bounty, $ 100 00

W. D. Chumard

Capt 12th Ind Cav

Mustering Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Mansell

Bugler Company A

13 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Mt Utata

October 18th 64 Supposed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Mansell

Rank, Bugler, Company A, Regiment, 13th

Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Fort Scott.

Nature of casualty, Wounded. G.S.W. of Left hand.

Date of casualty, October 1864 Supposed

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the [redacted] Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

List of Wounded in Hospital Fort Scott Kansas, supposed
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
M.S.V.C. dated Nov 30. 1864

Index 50 P. No 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

D. D. Davidson
7-16-78 Clerk.

Head Qrs Co "A" 13th Me. Vol
Bridges Basin Ky Oct. 31st 1865

I certify that William Mennell was not-Innoculated for the following reasons to Wit: That he was an unassigned recruit, and was recruited in the fall of 1864 in the Pine Knot and left in the Hospital at Ft Scott, where he remained undergoing Medical Treatment until the latter part of the Summer of 1865, when he was transferred to Ft Leavenworth Ks where he has remained ever since, I made application in the Month of January 1865. through the proper Military Channels for his being returned to his Co. for duty.

D. C. Millican Captain
Company "A" 13th Me Vol

Fort Leavenworth Kans

Oct 11th 1865

Hubbard Capt. D 30.

A C M

States that Pvt. L

H. Mansell Co. recruited

mustered into the service

of the United States to rank

as recruit

A 13 Mo Cav.

Rec'd Nav. Dis. Oct 12th 1865

Office Asst Comsy of Musters
Fort Leavenworth Kansas
Oct 11–1865

Majr J. W. Barnes
A. A. Genl

I have the honor to state that Bugler William Mansel Co A 13th Mo Cav Vols Vols is now at this Post has never been mustered into the service of the United States on account of having been wounded during the Price Raid and left in Hospl at Fort Scott. He was reenlisted early in 1864. Has never drawn any bounty or pay.

I have sent to his Captain for his enlistment papers to have him mustered in here, as there is no Mustering officer near his station. I need an orderly in this office and respectfully request that he may be detailed for that duty until he can be mustered in

Very respectfully Yr obdt Servt
W. L. Hubbard. Capt & A.C.M.S.

1159

Murphy. Israel

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75646 26	26	
2	75[illegible]6246	27	
3	75-76346	28	
4	75-76447	29	
5	75765-29	30	
6	75766116	31	
7	75766999	32	
8	75-76784	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A (E3) 75

See also K. I Cav. Mo. M.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Israel Murphy

Cor., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 11, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 11, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $24 48/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 75/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from Co K. 1 Cav M.S.M. Returns on extra rolls $3.00

Book mark: 105-09 - 01/13/75

Israel

(261) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Israel Murphy

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 75/100 for Long'd.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Israel

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Israel Mansfield

Corp, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for long ord

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Israel

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Israel Murphy

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —75/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Murphy

Pt ....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. J Roe

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Israel Murphy

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(2826) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Israel Murphy

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 30, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1865.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 20, 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

(2500d) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Feb. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 30, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 17, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited 7th Cong'l Dist., Liberty Pct., Grundy Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

(3418) Copyist.

Murphy Isaac

L., Co. —, 13th Reg't Ms. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gerad Murphy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrensburg Mo
The 30th day of Dany 1863

Witness:
Wm C Hensley
Wilson

his
Gerad x Murphy
mark

No. 1

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo
13 Cav

By Capt Rhea
12th Regiment of the Enrolled Missouri Militia

1863

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (or)
1st Reg't of Cav Enrolled Mo Militia
Discharged _____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The _____ day of .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Iseral Murphey born in Davis Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of Jany 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Iseral Murphey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo
this 30th day of Jany 1862 his
Iseral × Murphey
Bacon mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13th Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James M Darby Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1861

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrenton Mo
the 30th day of January 1865

No. .....

Volunteered at Warrenton, Mo., 1865

By Lieut. Col. Commanding

34 Regiment of Infantry

---

enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Reg't or Co. Infantry

Discharged

18

Paid $100.00 Bounty

Clothing Account, $ 21.00

Due U.S. for Arms, &c., $ 3.00

Due Recruit, $ 78.00

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments—white and colored—in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer's return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service from the date of muster, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the office of the assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF _____

I, Ideral Murphy, born in Davis Co., in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, fo. the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ideral Murphy, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg this 20th day of June, 1865, } _____

BEFORE _____ }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

James McGinley Lieut

13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 12 day of June, 1865, at Pilot Knob Mo

Private

1160

Musser, Joseph C

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Musser, Joseph C.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Musick. Lewis E 1861

Co 4, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756432	26	
2	75-7137	27	
3	75-71470	28	
4	75-7146-96	29	
5	75-71677	30	
6	757 1773	31	
7	757 1850	32	
8	75-72768	33	
9	M-86-CJ-1865	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2216 A (CSA) 1877 c 10509

A 75 M-86-CJ-1865

See also: L.G. Cav. 11 Mo. Inf. C.S.A.

124 Bright

M | 13 Cav | Mo.

Henri C. Musick

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

2206 - A. 187 Jwk

Book mark: M - 86 - G. T. 1 Res -

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Mch 13, 1877.

Discharged to date Feb 15 1865 for promotion to 2d Lt 124 Inf 67 S.O. N° 172 Dept of the Mo. June 27 1865.

(488) C. C. Lemon Copyist.

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis E. Musick

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas., Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. L 9th Cav. M. S. M. Discharged by order of Sec. of War to accept commission U. S. C. T. June 27/65 Camp Nelson Ky. Final Statements given.

Book mark: See 2206-a-also. (C B) 1877. 10509. A. 75

C. E. M'Laughlin

(361) *Copyist.*

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis E. Musick

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by S.O. No. 172 to except a Commission June 27/65.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. E. McLaughlin

(356) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis E. Musick

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det° Dept N.2. order unknown.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis E Musick

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det^a 2^n Dep^t Mo. S.O. # 297.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis E. Musick

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det Hd Qrs Dept Mo. St Louis Mo S.O. No 297. Pay Due as Pvt from Feb 2 to Oct 16/64. Then a Pvt $100 00 Due 1 Install Bounty,

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis E. Musick

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached S.O. #297 Oct 26/64. H.Q. Dept Mo. 1 Sgt from Sept 20 to Oct 16/64. Due 1 Cos on 1 Instl Bounty.

Book mark:

Dayton

(868) Copyist.

Mo. **13 Cav. Mo.**

Lewis E. Musick

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 Sept, 1864.

Where Fulton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 26 Sept, 1864

Where Benton Bks Mo.

Present or absent * absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Sept from Sept 30/64, Name cancelled from Co. Muster present

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(Signed) Capt.

MAR. 31 7571371 *1891*

to Oct 16/64; from Oct 17

Bvt

Absent on detd service
at Hd Qrs. Recruiting Service
Det Vols. by S.O. # 297
Hd Qrs. Dept Mo Oct 26/64.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis E. Musick

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Where born Montgomery Co. Mo.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited Macon, Macon county, Mo, Eight District.

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: M-86-CJ-1865

O. J. Markle,

(270) Copyist.

Musick, Lewis E.

Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

12 Enclosures.

Lew Wm H.H. Musick

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist Paper 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs Dept. Mo.
St Louis Oct. 26/64

S.O. No 297 2 Extract Sergt Louis E.
Musick C. Co I 3d Mo Cavy on
Recruiting Serv in Colored Vols at
Benton Brks Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 297. (EXTRACT.)

15. Sergt. Lewis E. Yyswick, Co. G." 12th Ky. Cavly. Vols. - recommended to the War Dept. for appointment as a commissioned officer in U. S. Colored Troops, will report without delay to Brig. Genl. Thomas Ewing Jr. for assignment to duty at the recruiting depot for Colored Troops.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

W. D. Fosdick

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. Company

Minnick L L

86

Waddy Thompson 16,78

Francis Miller 24,18

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, June 27th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 172.

EXTRACT.

* * * * * *

1. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

Private Lewis C. Musick, Co. "G", 13th Mo. Cav. Vols, to date from the date of his muster in as 2d Lieut. in the 124th U.S.C.T.

By command of Major General ~~Rosecrans~~ Dodge,

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

To C.O.
Co. "G", 18th Mo. Cav.

T. 136. Hd Q. Dist Upp Ark. Feb 13. 1865.

War Dept. Adjt. Gen'l Office
Washington. May 30th 1865.

Townsend. A.D.
Asst. Adjt. Genl
To Comdg Officer. 13th Mo Vol Cavy

S.O. No. 265. Oct 8... The following named Enlisted Men will be honorably discharged the Service to accept appointment in the U.S. Colored Troops
Sergt Lewis E Musick Co. C
13th Mo Cavy Vols

Hd Qrs Dist of Upr Arks.
Ft. Riley. June 10/1865.
Respectfully forwarded to the Commanding Officer. 13th Mo. Cavalry.
By order Act. Brig. Gen'l.
C. E. Hakeman
a. a. a. Genl.

Head Qrs 13th Mo Cav
Camp near Devalls Bluff June 21st 1865
Respectfully forwarded to Comdg Officer Co. C. 13th Mo Cav Vols
By order of
Lt Col Blackmore
Thos Moore
1st Lieut & adj & A.A.A.G.

EB-5-6 L. C.J.

Recd at H'd Qrs. 2d Div. 2d Dist. June 29th/65

Hd Qrs 2d Div 2d Dist Upr Ark. June 16th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 205.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 30th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

8. The following named enlisted men will be honorably discharged the service of the United States, to accept appointment in the U. S. Colored Troops, on the receipt of this Order at the places where they may be serving:—

Sergeant Lewis E. Musick, Company "G," 13th Missouri Cavalry.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

WD. OBS. DEPT. OF MO. RECD JUN 1865 ST. LOUIS

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Co. 13th Missouri Cav
Dept of Missouri & Dept

Hdqrs 18th Regt,
Col. Inf & Recruiting Bureau
Benton Barracks
Oct. 24. 1864

L. O. Snoddy Lt Adjt,
18th U.S. Col. Inf.
In charge recruiting headquarters

Co. G. 13 Mo. Cav.
Asks that Sergt Merrick
who is recommended for
Commission in Colored Regt.
be ordered to report to Officer
in Charge Recruiting Headquarters
to assist in organizing Colored
Recruits

Recd Hdl Qrs Schools &c
Office Organ. U.S. Col. Troops
Oct 25. 1864

Head Qrs 18th U.S. Colored Troops & Bureau Col'd Rec
Benton Barracks Mo Oct 24th 1864

Lt H. Hannahs A. A. A. Gen.

Sir, I have the honor; to request that Lewis E. Musick, 1st Sergt Co. "L" 13th Mo. Vet Vol Cav, awaiting commission in a Colored Regiment, be detailed, to report to the Commanding Officer of the Bureau of Colored Recruits at Benton Barracks Mo, to assist in Organizing Colored Recruits.

Such help is much needed.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
L. O. Sneddy
Lt in Charge

Benton Barracks, Mo.
Oct. 11th 1864.
No. 1691. 4th Div. 2d Cav.

1629

Musick Lewis E.
1st Sergt. Co. C. 13th Mo.
Vol. Cav'y.

Asks permission to appear
before Board of Examiners
for commission in U.S.
Col'd Troops.

File

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
RECD.
OCT 13
1864
ST. LOUIS.

Head quarters St Louis Dis
Office Organ. U.S. Colored Trps.
St Louis Oct. 12. 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Head-quarters
Dept. of the Mo.

Thomas Ewing Jr
Brig. General

634-186. E

Permission Granted
Oct 12. 1864.
Vide L 18, Vol. 11, p. 166
— File —

Wm Brant
Clerk

Benton Barracks Mo
Oct 11th 1861

Maj Genl Rosecrans.
Comdg Dept of the Mo

Sir

I have the honor to apply to you for permission to appear before the Board of examination of which Col Hunter is President: for Commission in U.S. Cole Troops

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Lewis Emrick
1st Sergt "C" "I" 13th Mo Vol Co

Engl. a/c Gen No 2/64

St. Louis Mo. Oct 23/64.

1913

St. Louis Dist.

Comg Officer Brig Gen Thomas

Kentucky

States that Sergt Louis C. Hirsch Co. G. 18th Ky. Vet Vol after an examin was found qualified to hold a Commission as 2d Lieut Troops as 2d Lieut. Requests that he be ordered to report to him for assignment to duty at the recruiting Depot.

L. W.

Appr:

√

S.O. #294. Par. 15: Oct. 26. 64

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. RECD OCT 30 1864 ST. LOUIS.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

OFFICE ORGANIZATION U. S. COLORED TROOPS,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25th 1864.

Captain,

Sergeant Lewis E. Murick Co G, 13th Regt. Mo. Vet. Vols. Cav. after an examination by the Board was found qualified to hold a commission in U.S. Colored Troops as Second Lieutenant. I respectfully request that he be ordered to report to me for assignment to duty at the recruiting depot.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servant

Thos. Ewing Jr

Brig. General

Capt. Frank Eno A.A.G,

Head quarters Dept of the Mo.

Saint Louis Mo.

Rooms of Examining Board
St Louis Oct 22, 1864

Danl. Huston Jr
Col 7th Mo Cav. Vols
President of the Board

1st Sergt. Lewis E Murdock
Co. I 3rd Mo Cav Vols is
found qualified to hold
Commission as Second Lieut
in Colored Regiment

Recd Hdqrs St Louis Dis
Office Asst. Ad. Colored Trs
St Louis Oct

Rooms of Examining Board
for Officers of Colored Troops
Saint Louis, October 22d, 1864

Brig. Genl Thomas Ewing, Jr.
Supt'g Cng. of U.S. Colored Troops
Saint Louis, Mo.

Genl:

The bearer, 1st Sergt. Lewis E. Hysick, 6th U.S. 15th Mo Cavy, - after an examination this day - was found qualified to hold a Commission in United States Colored Troops, as

2nd Lieutenant of the 2nd Class

Very Respectfully -
Your Obdt Servt,
Dan Huston
Colonel 7th Cavalry & Mo Vols
President of Board

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis E. Musick, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Missouri

the 5 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Everett Sharp

Lewis E. Musick

No. 13 Cav

Lewis E. Musick

Volunteered at Fulton

on the 5 day of Sept 1864.

By Lieut Hamilton

To serve Three Years

Regiment of Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company

Regt of Cavalry

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments, and must be filled out in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other, which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no person in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, Lewis E Musick born in Montgomery Co in the State of Missouri aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis E Musick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton
this 5th day of Sept 1864,
Before Capt Thos L Campbell } Lewis E Musick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Yates
Surg 13 Mo Cav Vols
Pro Asst Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis E Musick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Thos L Campbell
Capt 2nd Regiment of Cav. Mo. State Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 13 Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on the 2 day of Sept 186 4 at Fulton Mo

Fielding Eskridge
Capt Co
Regiment Volunteers

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it by noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

_____

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Louis C. Fenwick Age 28 Occupation Farmer

born in Louisiana, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? Yes
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Yes
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 34 inches Measurement 37½ Expansion

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 8½ inches

approved

DATE: Sept 13, 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Ellsworth desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 11 months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Wm Penn

the 2 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Everett Sharp

Lewis Ellsworth

Co. No. 2 Regiment

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

13 called

enlistment; last served in Co.

Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged

18 .

18 .

Appointed 1st Sergt. This person was mustered in the Regiment, Co. & Regt. as stated on the other side.

Adjutant.

Note 1.—This blank will be carefully filled up, and the certificate of the Mustering Officer duly executed, before the recruit is sworn into the military service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the roll containing the name of the recruit (and the other to be filed with the papers relating to the case in the Adjutant General's Office), and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental and Company [illegible] which the soldier has served.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds good, [illegible] A minor over 18 years, in all cases, must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The mustering officer, at the time of enlistment, will certify to the fact of consent, as the case may be, will countersign both certificates as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, Lewis E. Musick born in Montgomery Co-
in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis E. Musick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton Mo.
this 3- day of Sept 1864
Before Thos. L Campbell
Capt Co. G- Mo. S. Md. Vols

Lewis E Musick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bate
Surgt U S Vol
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L E Musick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Thos. L Campbell
Capt Regiment of G M.S. Md Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L
13 Regiment of Cav Md Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept 1864 at Camp Fulton Mo
Thos L Campbell
Capt Co G 9th Md Vols

Lewis E. Musick

13th Mo. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 265.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 20th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

8. The following named enlisted men will be honorably discharged the service of the United States, to accept appointment in the U. S. Colored Troops, on the receipt of this Order at the places where they may be serving:—

Sergeant Lewis E. Musick, Company "G," 13th Missouri Cavalry.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Co. G. 13th Missouri Cav.
Dept of Missouri

Musick Apld Dlls Vol 2 1865-

295-

Saint Louis. Mo. June 27. 1865.

Musick Pvt. Lewis 8.
Co. F. 13. Mo. Cav.

A

Applies for a discharge as Pvt. Co. G. 13. Mo. Cav. to enable him to accept promotion.

File

3.O. 172. Par. 7. June 27. 1865.

WD. ORD. DEPT.
RECD.
JUN 27
1865

St Louis Mo
June 27th 65

Maj Barns
Sir

I have the honor
to apply to you for a discharge
as private Co. I. 13th Mo Vol Cav having
received promotion to 2d Lt
124 U.S.C.T. of date Feb 15th 1865

Very Respect Your Ob Serv
Lewis Ehrwick
Lt

Musick, William H

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564323	26	
2	75-7732	27	
3	75-77477	28	
4	75-77595	29	
5	75-7769 2	30	
6	75-65-238	31	
7	75-72167	32	
8	32872937	33	
9	36672560	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 A 75

See also: 9 W.I.U. & U.S.C.

N. C. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. H. Maurick

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky. March 1, , 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never settled~~; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of having received an appointment in the 124th U.S.C. Infantry. Mustered out to date Dec

Book mark:

Sabine

(346) Copyist.

MAR 30
7565238
1811

February 9, 1865.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Musick

Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. (Sgt.) Absent sick at Hospl. at Benton Brks. since Oct. 5/64

Nov. 1864. (Pvt.) Absent sick in Hospl. at Benton Brks. Mo.

Dec 1864. Absent. Detached on duty Hd. Qrs. Post Rolla Mo. order unknown since Dec 5/64

Mch. 1865. Last Mch. 8 Louisville Ky Mustered out to be promoted 1st Lt.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Musick

Sergt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. D. 9th M. S. M. Discharged by order of Sec. of War to accept Commission U. S. V. I. Feb. 3/65 Camp Nelson Ky. Final Statements given.

Book mark: 10509. A. '65

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Musick

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged
To accept commin
in Col 2 Infty
M. O.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Musick

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sgt from Sept 20 to Oct 16/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Musick

Pvt, Co. G., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 Sept, 1864.

Where Fulton, Mo:

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 26 Sept, 1864.

Where Benton Bks, Mo:

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comsy Sgt from Sept 6 (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(8894) Copyist.

MAR 31 1891
7571372

20 to Oct 16/64;
from Oct 17. in Port
Absent sick in Hosp.
at Benton Barks, Mo.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Musick

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept. 26, 1864.

Where born Adrain Co. Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Fulton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited Macon, Macon County, Mo, Eight District.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(199) Copyist.

M 13 Cav. Mo.

William H. H. Murdock

....., Co G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Chesain Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1864

Where Fulton

By whom Campbell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Appointed Commis Sergt. Sept 20 '64. Reduced to ranks for incompetency Oct. 17". Mustered out to accept Commission in U. S. Colored Regt.

Cabell

(3824) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Murdock

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det H. 2. Dist
Rolla.
Pay due as Sgt from
Sept 20 to Oct 1 of 64.
Then a private

Book mark:

Dayton

(366) Copyist.

Musick, Wm. N. Y.

P, Co. G, 13 Regt. Mo. Cav

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	4
Enlistment Papers	2		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	4
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 5821 A No 31

Name Wm H. H. Merrick

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Co. G Regiment 13th Ohio Cav

When admitted Sept 21st 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ignorantia

Ft 2 Adm't Duty

Sept 23

Mm

Post Hospital,

Barracks, Mo.

When & where & how wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Board

Special Orders

No. 11.

Head. Quarters
Dist. Rolla.
Jany. 14. 1865.

Wm H. H. Merrick
13 Mo. Vet. Cav.

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., January 14 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 11.

Private W. H. H. Musick, Comp. G, 13 Mo. Vet: Cav, is hereby relieved from duty in the District Provost Marshal's Office, and will report for duty with his Company.

Colonel E. C. Catherwood.

By order of [redacted]

Captain Searches
Dist. Prov. Marshal
Rolla.

O. G. Laurant
Captain & ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

No 55 St Louis Dist. Off. Org. U.S.C.T.

Hellsmills Mo.
Jany 18th 1865

Merwicks Wm H. H.
Co G 13th Mo Cav. Vols.

Accepts appointment
as 1st Lieut. in the
124th U.S. Col'd Inf.

Rec'd St Louis Dist Jany 21/65

Wellsville Missouri.
Jany 18th 1865.

Jno. Hannahs
A. A. A. G.

Sir.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 12th inst and accept the appointment as 1st Lieut in the 124th Regt U.S. Colrd Inf

I am at present on Veteran furlough you will therefore please address me at Wellsville Montgomery Co. Mo.

Very Respectfully.
Your Obt Servt
William H.H. Musick
Co. I. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols

Rooms of Examining Board
Soldiers Nov. 12. 1864

Powell A.M. Lt. Col
acting Pres. of the Board

Report N. H. H. Music K
Co. 13th Mo Cav Vols.
qualified to hold Commission
as 1st Lt. in U.S. Colored
Troops

Rooms of the Examining Board
Saint Louis, Mo., November 12th, 1863.

Brigad. Thomas Ewing, Jr.
Supty Genl U. S. Colored Troops
Saint Louis, Mo.

General:

The bearer, William H. H. Musick,
Sergt Co "L", 13th Cavalry, Mo. Vols - after an examination
this day - was found qualified to hold a Commission
in United States Colored Troops, as
1st Lieutenant of the 2nd Class.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt

D. M. Mitchell,
Lt Col 1st Missouri Light Artillery,
Actg President of Board.

No 484 R.B. Page 483 Vol. 1

Pte. H.C. Musick

Sergt. Co. G. 13th Mo Cavy.

Examined Nov. 12th 1864

(Final Vol 1.)

Whosoever belonging to the armies of the United States in foreign parts shall force a safeguard shall suffer death

William H. H. Musick
3d Sergt Co E. 13th Mo Cav
Age twenty-four. Res' Audrain Co Mo Occupation Farmer Born in Audrain Co Mo
Reported this morning the 12th Nov in the Year 1864

Examined Nov 12th 1864	Discipline	Regularity	Quartermaster	Subsistence	Military Knowledge	Average	Remarks
1 Col							William H. H. Musick Sergt 13th Mo. Cavy. appeared by authority of the Dept of Ten Mo. Nov 12th 1864 1st St 2nd Class
2 Lt Col	5	5	4½	8	7½	8	
3 Major	5	5	4½	8	8	8	
4 Major							
	10	10	9	16	15½	16	
Average	5	5	4½	8	7¾	8	38¼
		Total Average				6 3/8	

Benton Barracks Nov 4th 1864

M. 1865, a. G. O. Nov 2/64

Sergt. W. H. H. Murrell
13th Mo. Cav

Asks permission to appear before the Board of Examiners of candidates for positions in Colored Regiments.

Permission Granted
Nov 7/1864
L B Vol 14 p. 132
W. H. H.

Hd Qrs
Dist of St Louis
Office Depot U. S. Col'd Troops
St Louis Nov. 7th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Head-Quarters Dept of the Mo

Thomas Ewing Jr
Brig. General

By

CHIEF. DEPT. of the MO. RECD NOV 7 1864 ST. LOUIS.

Hd Qrs
Dist of St Louis
Office Depot U. S. Col'd Troops
St Louis Nov. 7th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Head-Quarters Dept of the Mo

Thomas Ewing Jr
Brig. General

By

Benton Barracks Mo
Nov the 4th 1861

Brig Genl Thos Ewing

Sir

I have the honer to apply to you for permission to appear before the Board of examination of which Col Houston is President, for Commission in Colored Service

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt
William H. H. Musick
Co "G" 15th Mo Vol

Muster Roll

8

Hd Qrs 13th Ind Vet Cav
Camp near Rolla Mo
Jan 14 – 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Cammandy Office

C. G.

By Com Major Le Grand
H. M. Bennett
Cadet

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., January 14 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 11.

Private W. H. H. Musick, Comp. G; 13th Mo Vol: Cavy, is hereby relieved from duty in the District Provost Marshals' Office, and will report for duty with his Company.

Colonel E. C. Catherwood

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SALTAR.

A. O. Co. G. 13 Mo. Vol. Cavy.

Rolla.

Captain ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Musick Or H H

Gy

Head Quarters Post of Rolla
Rolla Mo. December 5th 1864

Special Orders
No. 231

H. H. Musick
Private Company G 13th Mo Cavy Vols
is hereby assigned to duty as Clerk at
the Provost Marshals Office and will
report for duty to Captain John P.
Bracher Provost Marshal without delay

By Order of Lt. Col.
Colonel Cosmdy Post
W. H. Smith
Post Adjutant

C. O. Company G.
13th Mo Cav Vols

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav Vols
Rolla Mo Nov 30th 1864.

Special Orders
No 30.

The appointments of the following named Non Commissioned Officers are hereby vacated to date from October 16th 1864. and they will be borne upon the Muster Rolls as privates from Octob. 17th 1864

1st Sergeant Lewis E Murdock Co "G."
Comy Sergeant Wm H. H. Murdock " G

By order of Col E. C. Catherwood

W. C. Woodward
1st Lieut and Adjutant

Comdg Officer
Co G. 13th Mo. Cav Vols

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav Vols
Rolla Mo Nov 30th 1864.

Special Orders
No 30.

The appointments of the following named Non Commissioned Officers are hereby vacated to date from October 16th 1864. and they will be borne upon the Muster Rolls as privates from Octobr 17th 1864

1st Sergeant Louis E Musick Co "G."
Comy Sergeant Wm H. H. Musick " "G."

By order of Col E C Catherwood

W. O. Ashford
1st Lieut and Adjutant

County Officer
Co G 13th Mo Cav Vols

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirrocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the description thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

.....

Enlisted at .....

In the .....

By

.....

.....

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT W. N. H. Musick age 24 occupation Farmer.
born in Missouri presented by Lewis E. Musick

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated - Vaccination good

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 31 inches measurement 34 inches expansion
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 7 1/2 inches
Approved

DATE: Sept. 13, 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon

(A. G. O. No. 69—Form.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. H. H. Musick desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Missouri

the 3rd day of September 1864

Witness:

Everett Sharp

W. H. H. Musick

No. 1 / 3 Can

W. H. H. Musick

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

the 3rd day of September 1864.

By Capt Thos Campbell

5th Regiment of Regiment or Corps. Cav. Batt'n.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ("C")

5th Regt or Corps Cav. Batt'n.

Discharged ——— 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both original and re-enlistments—the latter in all cases—one to accompany the muster roll, in all cases, to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the muster roll when the pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds by service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, precede payment.

In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster.

The mustering officer, commissary, or quartermaster who has mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these documents as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the deserving one.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, W. H. H. Musick born in Audrain in the State of Missouri aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3d day of Sept 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W. H. H. Musick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton this 3d day of Sept 1864 } W. H. H. Musick
Before Capt Thos L Campbell }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Baker
Surg. 8th Enrld Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. H. Musick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos L Campbell
Capt 9 Regiment of Cav. Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 13 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 21 day of Sept 1864 at Centralia

W. H. H. Musick
Private Co E 13 Reg Cav Mo Vols

No. _____

Wm H H Musick

Volunteered at Fulton Mo

Sept the 3d 1864.

By Capt Thos L Hamilton

3th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol Mil

13 Mo: 6

2 enlistment; last served in Company B

1 Reg't of Cav Mo Vol Mil

Discharged _____ 18

$100 Add Be paid by Capt John Hamilton 3d Mo Cav Mo Vol Militia Office St Louis Mo Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor Sept 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm H H Musick, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Be It Known, That I am 24 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fayette Mo, this 3d day of Sept 1864

Wm H H Musick

Witness: Elisha Chase

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, or transfers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list to the proper county, &c. The Lieutenant and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All additional holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A transfer, in all cases, by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of transfer. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or commissary of subsistence mustering or inspecting, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having restored the soldier into the service of the United States before giving him the discharge.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Fulton

I, Wm H H Musick born in Audrain Co

in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3d day of Sept 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H H Musick do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fulton

this 3d day of Sept 1864. } Wm H H Musick

Before Capt Thos L Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fulton [redacted]

Surg 3d Cavalry

per Dist Gen

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H H Musick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos L Campbell

Capt 3d Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E the 13 Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864 at Fulton Mo

Thos L Campbell

Capt 3d Cav Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer

1163

Musser. Joseph C

Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75657 5	26	
2	75-65769	27	
3	75-65-459	28	
4	75-65-953	29	
5	75668045	30	
6	75-66134	31	
7	75-66227	32	
8	75663 18	33	
9	75-66405-	34	
10	75-66497	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1509 A CEB/75

See also

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Mercer

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, Apl 18 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 18, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; **drawn since** $ 127.41/100

Due soldier $ ..... /100; **due U. S.** $ ..... /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... /100

Bounty paid $ 260.00/100; **due** $ 140.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ ..... /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... /100

Remarks: Vet Vol. Stoppage for ordinance lost 30 cts

Book mark: 11509 A. 1875

J Division

(261) Copyist.

W. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Mercer

Lieut., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Houston

(2567) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Mercer

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ord. Stores $24.33 Cts

Book mark:

(3647) Copyist.

VI | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C Wasser

Sergt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duncan

(358) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C Mercer

Cpl, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 75/100 for Ord.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Musser

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Old Lost by Stoppage 75 cts

Book mark: .....

A Harmon

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Mercer

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord. lost 75c to be stopped.

Book mark:

(356) Hyatt

Copyist

Compares

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Mercer

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

Harmon

Captain.

(858)

Mo | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph + Mercer

Pt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse hay due from Feb 29/64 & Mar 30/64 Dft. Pd

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Musser

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Horse pay due fr. Feb 29/64 to Mar 30/64 Cert'd Ord. Dr det. Absent at Liberty Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(356c) Copyist.

1164

Myers. Frederick

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75647055	26
2	75732944	27
3	75733359	28
4	75733447	29
5	75735336	30
6	75736771	31
7	75737776	32
8	75738776	33
9	75739255	34
10	75740558	35
11	75741435	36
12	75742259	37
13	75743555	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Roll Mark. 10509 A.T.C.

See also 5th S.W. Cav.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick † Meyers

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth Kans. July 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 6 45/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 43/100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Due R. Schmeiding Sutler $10.67

Retained one Canteen

Book mark: 10509 - A - 75

Taggett

(381) Copyist.

M. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Myers

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(868) Daggett Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Myers

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for C. C. & G. Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taggett

(355) Copyist.

M.	13 Cav.	Mo.

Fredrick Myers

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for b. b. & G. Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Duggett

Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Inyers

Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 5 51/100 for Cld.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(182) Copyist.

In. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Myers

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dagg & A

(966) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Myers

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 12 60/100 for Loss of Ordnance

" # 1 60/100 " " " C. C. & G. B.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Houston

Capt.

(250)

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Myers

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $12 00/100 for Ord. Sub.

" " 1 00/100 " Carbine

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(956) Copyist.

In | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Myers

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 60/100 for Arrears Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Vet Furlough from Feby 1, 1865

Book mark:

H Wells

(365) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Myers

Sergeant, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 41/100 for Old Clothing

" " 3 40, 2 Mo Int.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Clothing Account Last Muster

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Myers

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. & Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roland

(356) Copyist.

Pvt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Myers

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Sept 7, 1864.

Where born St. Louis Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00/100

Where credited St. Louis, 2nd Cav. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Ward

(2864. Copyist.

Mo. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Ingres

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 16, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Ward, Town of St. Louis; County of St. Louis; 1st Cong. Dist.; & State of Mo.

This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl. Vol. service as

Book mark:

over.

E. D. Rankin

(341) Copyist.

WAR. 30 7564705 ◆1391◆

Co. I. 13th Cav. Ohio
Vols. per G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ohio.
Dated July 22d 1864
Muster in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment

Mayer, Frederick

P, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record

Ens Ltr

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Myers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salem Ohio

the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:

Robert Robinson

Frederick F. Myers
Recruit

No. 13 Can

Enlisted at Salem Ohio

the 18 day of August 1864

By Capt Beard

Regiment of Cav Batt

Discharged _____ 18__

by reason of _____

Remarks: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the child _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. The recruit will be made to answer in all cases to the questions it contains. They will be made to the applicant for reenlistment by the mustering officer, and are to accompany the descriptive list of the men who pass bounty, &c. The Surgeon will Complete the certificate (on the back) which the mustering officer will fill out as directed in the Adjutant General's Office on evidence of muster. The Surgeon will also, examine, and certify to the facts stated in the Adjutant General's Office on evidence of muster. The Surgeon will also, examine, and certify to the facts stated in the affidavit on the back.

Note 2.—An enlisted man will not be discharged to reenlist, unless the fact be distinctly stated on the muster-out roll, by the mustering officer, and the reason for it given on the back.

Note 3.—An enlisted man will be entered on the muster-out roll, by the mustering officer, as discharged to reenlist, if he has served faithfully and honestly up to the time of his reenlistment, and is reenlisted without delay. The Mustering officer will certify to the fact of reenlistment on the muster-out roll, and to the amount of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A memorandum will be made on the muster-out roll, by the mustering officer, of the amount of clothing in kind, or commutation thereof, to the credit of which the recruit is entitled, and the fact will be certified by the Mustering officer. The Paymaster will pay to the recruit the amount due him, and will endorse the fact on the muster-out roll. The Mustering officer will give to the recruit a certificate of discharge, stating the fact of reenlistment as having annulled the soldier's late service, and the United States bounty due him on the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Fredrick Myers born in St Louis
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Fredrick Myers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 18 day of August 1864 } Fredrick Myers
BEFORE Wm C Bangs Capt 5 Reg't M.S.M. } his mark
Recruiting Offr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno C Williams
Surg 5 Reg M.S.M.
Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Fr Myers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5 Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 13 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Fredrick Myers
Private Co I 13 Reg Mo Cav Vols

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo Sept 26/64

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo Sept 26/64

Mayer Wm. 1st Mo

Asks the discharge of his Son Frederick Mayer who enlisted in Mo. J. Service without his Knowledge or consent in Co E 13th Mo Cav. He has 18 years of age etc

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Sept 26/64

Respectfully referred to Co E 13th Mo Cavalry. Mo Cav

By order of
Maj Gen Rosecrans
J. C. Kennett
a.a.g.

8
HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
RECD

St. Louis Mo. September 26th/64

To Major General Rosecrans
Commanding Department of Missouri
Sir.

The undersigned petitioner would respectfully represent to you that he is a resident of Akron Rock, Saline County Missouri. That he is the father of a numerous family the oldest of his children, a son being at present 15 years old. That during the month of April 1863 said son named "Frederick" was persuaded by some soldiers to join the army and finally did enlist in the 5th Regiment Missouri State Militia without my knowledge and against my will and consent he being then but fourteen years of age. He subsequently, about the beginning of the present month, enlisted in the 13th Missouri Volunteer regiment likewise without my knowledge and consent and is now a private of company E. of said Regiment.

I present this petition for the purpose of having him discharged the service on account of his extremely tender age and because I never gave my consent to his enlistment and desire to keep him

at home with his mother who will other-
wise be left alone as I had to leave
and come to St. Louis to obtain work
which I cannot get in my neighborhood
Hoping that you will give this matter
your favorable attention

I remain

Very Respectfully

Henry Mayer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Myers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salem Ohio

the 18th day of August 1864

Witness: Rudolph Pohlmann

Frederick F. Myers

No. ____

Frederick Myers

Enlisted at Salem

Aug 18 1864

By Capt Pohle

To serve 3 Years

Age 21 Years

Height 5 Feet 6 Inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

Hair Light

Occupation Laborer

Born in Germany

Last paid by Capt Pohle to Aug 31 1864

Last clothing account settled to ____ 18__

Last descriptive list received from ____

Remarks: Recruit; had served in Co ____ Regt ____

Discharged ____ 18__

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.

Note 1.—This blank will be read to the recruit in the presence and hearing of the person mustering him into service, who will be made to understand that in all answers to questions relating to former service, he must state the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, as the said answers, if found false, will be used in evidence against him. He will also be told that he is not enlisted for any definite period, but to serve the United States for the full term of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; that he will be required to serve that term, and that he will be liable to the penalties of desertion (and, in time of war, to death) if he absents himself from his command without leave; that his pay will be only $13 per month, and that no more than $3.50 per month will be withheld on account of clothing, or any other account whatever, during the first year of his service; that he will be entitled to receive $100 at the end of his term of service, if he has faithfully performed all his duties; that he will be required to pay for articles lost, destroyed, or unnecessarily damaged by him; that he will be liable to trial by court-martial and punishment for any violation of the Articles of War, and that he will be discharged from the service on the certificate of the Surgeon of the regiment (or, in his absence, of the Surgeon who may be in charge of the hospital where the recruit may be under treatment) that he is incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

Note 2.—An enlisted man is entitled to receive from the Adjutant General's Office an evidence of enlistment. The receiving officer is required to give a receipt for each recruit mustered into service. A recruit will also, in all cases, be furnished by the mustering officer with a certificate stating the regiment (and company) in which he has been mustered into service, the name of the State from which he was received, the name and rank of the officer mustering him in, and the place and date of muster. The mustering officer will also give to each recruit a memorandum stating the time, place, and period of his enlistment, as the case may be, will accompany the certificate, and will be the only voucher which the recruit should be given on the subject. The recruit should be cautioned against losing this memorandum, as a duplicate cannot be obtained from the Adjutant General's Office, and the recruit will be required to produce the original before he can be mustered into the service of the United States.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem

I, Frederick Ayers born in St Louis
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Ayers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 15 day of August 1864
Before Wm L Bangs Capt 5 Reg Cav M.S.M.
Recruiting Officer

his
Frederick X Ayers
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H. Williams
1st Lieut 5 Cav
A.A.S., EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F Ayers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm L Bangs
Capt 5 Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company D
13 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo
by Lt R H McFarland 5 Cav M.S.M.
Mustering Officer
Lieutenant
Commanding Company

1165

Myers Nicolaus

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Myers, Nicolas.

Book Mark:

See also

1166

Myers. Zacharias

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sr Negro	28	Zachariah
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1167

Nagel William

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7364963	16	
2	7569406	17	
3	7569504	18	
4	7569605	19	
5	7569711	20	
6	7569811	21	
7	7569909	22	
8	7570009	23	
9	7570105	24	
10	7570196	25	
11	7570283	26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	
21		36	
22		37	
23		38	
24		39	
25		40	

Book Ref. 10509 A-75

See also 5 Fr Salem

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Nagel

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth, Kan, May 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 9, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 5-90/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 3 1 0 100; due $ 1 4 0 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. + Re-enlisted from Co. K 5th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: 105-09, a-(E R) 1875

F B Smith

Appld.

(261)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Nagel

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Mustered in under G.O. 191 W.D. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356) E. H. Lipscombe

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Nagel

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E H Lipscomb

Copyist.

(858)

N | 13 Cav. Mo.

William Nagel

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb
Copyist.

(356)

13 Cav. Mo.

William Nagel

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent? Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) E. Knapp

Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Nagle

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nagle

(168) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Pugel

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Floyd

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor

(868) Copyist.

11 | 13 Cav. Mo.

William Nagel

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knight

(356) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Mayer

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 25, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 11, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Mayer

(358d) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Cragel

Cavt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 21st, 186[illegible].

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 4 stoppages for [illegible]

Pay due for private servt.

Equipment for 128 days

Book mark :

Casey

(244) Copyrid.

1168

Northern Russell X

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Northern Russell X.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

also

1169

Nash. Francis. M

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7364565	26
2	7574423	27
3	7574521	28
4	7574620	29
5	7574719	30
6	7574816	31
7	7574908	32
8	7575002	33
9	7575094	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Roll Mark: 10509—a—35

See also 2 Missouri Cav

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Nash,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth, Ks. January 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date January 11, 1866.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 101.36

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.,~~ ordnance $ 33.....100

Bounty paid $ 100.....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 2nd Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 10509 A.G.O. 1865.

C. A. Woodford

(361) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Nash,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 55/100 for ordnance boot.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford

(2:8) Copyist

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Nash,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Fort Leavenworth since Sept. 8/65

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,
Copyist

(818)

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Nash,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Rolla, Mo., since May, 1865.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,
Captain

(3t 8)

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Nash

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Rolla Mo. since May 18/65

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(218)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Nash

Priv't, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for ordnance Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Reg. Hospital

Book mark:

D M Kennedy
Capt.

(2:8)

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Nash

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 40/100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(2:6)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Nash

Asst, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12", 1864

Where Bloomfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 15", 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: .....

D. M. Kennedy

(3594)

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Nash

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 15, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 12, 1864.

When mustered in (to date Sept. 12, 1864, Dec. 15, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 3rd Congressional Dist., Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. Owen

Copyist.

(3415)

Nash Francis M

Co. K., 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Seventy one

No 31

Francis L. Nash

Volunteered at Bloomfield Mo

Sept 12th, 1864

By Lt Thos Greene

2d Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company K

2d Reg't of Cav Mo Vols

Discharged _____, 18

$100 A.U.P. Bo paid by

Col John Hamilton 3d U.S.

Cav Mo Vols Office St Louis Mo

Jan 18th 1865

Received from Second Auditor

Sep 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis L. Nash, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bloomfield Mo the 12th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Chas C Hall Francis L Nash

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 R. R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—allotment of pensions, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, in which the soldier last served should be given on the back of the declaration, who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All enlistment books to accompany the rolls, and to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the muster-in muster, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commanding detachment consistency of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding detachment consistency of muster-in, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before any claim is given to the declaring officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Massachusetts TOWN OF Bloomfield

I, Francis M. Nash, born in England

in the State of _____, aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 12th day of Sept, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Nash, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bloomfield Mass

this 12th day of Sept, 1864, } Francis M. Nash his mark

BEFORE Hd Maine Lt 2d Cav Mass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. Dickinson

Surgeon 2d Cav Mass

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer F. M. Nash previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Hd Maine Lieut

2d Regiment of Cav Mass Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ the ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at Bloomfield Mass

Colonel as Entitled to Bounty

Mustering Officer

Captain, 2d Cav

1170

Nash Riley

Co. M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574422	26	
2	7574520	27	
3	7574618	28	
4	7574718	29	
5	7574815	30	
6	7574907	31	
7	7575003	32	
8	7575093	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4 Mo Cav

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nash, Riley,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Feb. 28~~, 1865; drawn since $ 94 62/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ ordnance $ 2 74/100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Reenlisted from Co. "A" 4th Cav. M.V.M.

Book mark: .....

A. A. Woodford,

Copyist.

(361)

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Nash,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 74/100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Copyist

(28)

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Nash,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2 74/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Woodford

Copyist

(2:8)

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Nash,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 8 00/100 for lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipment from Feby. 22/64 to Mar. 13/64.

Book mark:

E. B. Woodford

Captain

(8-8)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Nash
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 22 to Mar 13/64

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt

(2-8)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Nash

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 5 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Detached at St. Louis since Apl 20/65 Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 25 "64 to Mar 13/64

Book mark:

D M Kennedy

Capt.

(218)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Nash

Pruit, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22", 1864.

Where Camine Bridge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 4", 1864.

Where Jeff City

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: .....

D. M. McKennedy

Captain.

(16*d)

MAR. 31 7574422 1891

at Piney River since
Nov. 14" 1864.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Riley Nash

Asst., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 00/100 for ordnance cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Feb 22/64 to Mch 13/64.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Lieut

(2-8)

1111

Nathan Joel T.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

—	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2 Nathan Joel T.	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32

Book Mark. 10509-A-75

Near Loomis

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7663195	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Cobb

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On special muster on Clothing Allowance of Asst. Adj. Genl. Curtis by S.O. 14 dated Hd Quarters Mil. Forces Missouri and Arkansas, Aug 12 '63. County Paid $22.50/100 County due $2.50/100 not borne on Rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Corp.

(344) Copyist.

1173

Neuhaus John

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Neuhaus John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	

Book Mark:

1174

Nelson John W.

Co 6, 13 Missouri Cav.

5th Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756 7527	26	
2	756 7628	27	
3	756 7730	28	
4	756 7830	29	
5	756 7931	30	
6	756 8027	31	
7	756 8118	32	
8	756 8209	33	
9	756 8292	34	
10	756 8373	35	
11	756 8455	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-A-1875

See also 6th MSM

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Watson

Sergt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Ks May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 24.80/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260.00/100; **due** $ 140.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Reenlisted from this K6" M.S.M. Was private prom. as Sergt to Sergt 5th U.S. Colored Troops by S.O. 11 thence Sergt to muster out.

Book mark 1 C 3 C J A (C 13) 1875

Keefer.

(361) Copyist.

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

pte. W. Nelson

Sergt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Keefer Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Tilson

Sergt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort duty.
Veteran Volunteer
Promoted from Corpl to
Sergt July 8th 1866

Book mark:

Keefer

(355) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Tillman

Corpl., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

scout Duty.

Book mark:

Keeper.

(358) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Nelson

Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 11 100 for Ordnance lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Nelson

Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(356)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Nelson

Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 2 27/100 for Ord. lost & 61c for C.C. & G. E. lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(365) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Nelson

Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Duncan

(338) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Nelson

5th Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Nelson

Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(356) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Nelson

5 Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 11, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358d) Copyist.

MAR 31 7567527 "13"

recruiting in Northwest Missouri

1175

Nelson Thomas

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564787	26	
2	7564533	27	
3	757 4424	28	
4	757 4523	29	
5	757 4622	30	
6	757 4721	31	
7	757 4818	32	
8	757 4910	33	
9	757 5005	34	
10	757 5096	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10309-A-75

See also [illegible]

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Nelson,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 49 96/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ advance $ 5 35/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 10509 A.G.O. Feb 3/1865.

E. H. Woodford

(161) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Nelson,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 5 35/100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: In confinement at Fort Lyon, Col., since Oct. 27/65-

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford

Captain

(2-8)

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Nelson,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest since Oct. 26/65.

Book mark:

(28)

E. A. Woodford

Copyist

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Nelson,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. on final settlement in M. S. M. $1.74

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Copyist

(8:8)

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Nelson

Asst, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due US. on final settlement in M. S. M service $1.44.

Book mark:

(2:8) D. M. Kennedy
Print

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Nelson

Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due as on final settlement in M S M Service # 1.414

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(2-8)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Nelson

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(218)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Nelson

Cpl., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22", 1864.

Where Chappel Hill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 12", 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Kennedy
Com.

(1864)

N 13 Cav, Mo.

Thomas Nelson

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864

When mustered in { Lt date Aug. 22, 1864, Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Congressional District, Syracuse, Morgan Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C S Allen,

(8418) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Nelson

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 22 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 12 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 3d Congressional District, Syracuse, Morgan Co. Mo. Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(341) Copyist.

Nelson Thomas

Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Corrs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Fifty one

Thomas Nelson

Volunteered at Chapel Hill No

August 22 nd 1864.

By W. L. Parker Capt Co. A

4th Regiment of N. S. M.

---

2 enlistment; last served in Company (D)

4th Reg't of N. S. M.

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 Bo paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3
U.S. Arty Mrd officer Dr
Louis. Mo. Jan 1st 1866

Received Jan 29 1866 Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Nelson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nearly twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chapel Hill Mo. the 22nd day of August 1864

Witness: Thomas Nelson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the case of veterans.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Schaffell Hill

I, Thomas Nelson, born in Virginia, in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of August, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Nelson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Schaffell Hill this 22d day of August, 1864, Before W. L. Parker, Capt. Co. "L" 4th Cav. Mo. S. M. } Thomas + Nelson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Will H. Mumeiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Nelson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

W. L. Parker, Capt. Co. "L"
4th Regiment of Cav. Mo. S. M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "L" Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers, on the 22d day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo.

Capt. Co. "L" 4th Cav. Mo. S. M.

+ 1176

Newcome Lewis

Co. F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564967	26	
2	7570403	27	
3	7570605	28	
4	7570604	29	
5	7570700	30	
6	7570798	31	
7	7570893	32	
8	7570987	33	
9	7571078	34	
10	7571171	35	
11	475-a-1676	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509—a—1875
2 475-a-a4U 63,176

See also

N 13th Cav Mo.

Lewis Newcombe

....., Co. F., 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 475-A-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 22, 1876.

"Admitted to Post Hospl St. Louis Mo. Sept 5th 1864 with gunshot wound right side, where or how received not stated, and was returned to duty November 1st 1864"

Lucas

(438) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Lawrence

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mar. 2, April, 1865.

Muster-out to date April, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 2, 1865; **drawn since** $102.63

Due soldier $.....; **due U. S.** $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $100; **due** $100

Valuation of horse, $.....

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....

Remarks: Co. This Man Mustered out Mar 2nd 1865 at Ste Genevieve

age 19

Book mark: 10-67 a 1865

(over)

W B Ferguson

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7571261 1891

Lu 470 a. a. 40 (613) 76

13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Lieutenant

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Clements

(368) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Neuman

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 31 35/100 for Cld. & Cd. Uniform Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(356) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Newcomb -

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 30 22/100 for Cl. & Eq.
Mine lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent in Arrest.

Book mark:

(888) W B Lyon Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Neeme

Pvt —, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $— 96/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord & Ord Stores Sent $80.96

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Kleeman

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 75/100 for Arms & Accts

Horse Equip

Due Gov't, $ 100/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Jr | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Newman

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Fld with Lewis Newman

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Newcomb

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

Pr. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Stevens

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brevet

Capt.

(256)

Pr. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Rousseau

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlistment Vet. Bounty paid by Maj. Gen. H. Hunt Aug 20, 1864

Book mark :

Casey

(244) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Newcomb

Cor, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where Cedar Knob

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 4, 1864

Where Cedar Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick Port Hospl Benton Barks. Mo since Dec 3/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

(Signed) Copyist.

117 James G.

Newell, Samuel G.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756452	26	
2	756506	27	
3	756254	28	
4	756251	29	
5	756447	30	
6	756535	31	
7	756622	32	
8	756705	33	
9	756790	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050q-a-55

See also 9 M & M. 7

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G Newell

Pvt., Co M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $110 18/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from Co K. 9th M. S. M

Book mark: 1050 9. A (218) 75

Sans

(361) Copyist.

St | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G Newell

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml

(336) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sam. G. Newell

Art, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml

(202) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sam G. Newell

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 73/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

(256)

Copyrighted.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G Newell

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 73 ct

Book mark:

W. F Roe

(866) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Neville

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 73 cts

Book mark:

(356) N. F. Rose

Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James G Newell

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Liberty

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 14, 1864.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough from

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cav., February 25, 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

(Signature) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576254 ☆1891☆

since Jan 31/91
Stoppage for Ord-
nance 73 cts

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G Cornell

Capt., Co. Com, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Dec 31, 1864.

Station Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casin

(244) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Newell

Cav., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 14, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 14 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Congressional District - Jefferson City, Cole Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. Owen.

Copyist.

(3415)

Powell - Samuel G.

P, Co. M, 13th Reg't Miss. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Liberty

I, Samuel C Stewart, born in Hollis County in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st Eighth day of August, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel C Stewart, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Liberty Mo
this 5th day of August, 1864,
Before C C Carkendall } U S Mustg Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. K. McCandliss
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. V. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is three feet ten ..... inches high.

C C McCarkendall
Lieut 6th Regiment of Cav Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 13th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 12th day of September, 1864 at Liberty Mo
and is entitled to $ 302.00 Bounty
C C McCarkendall
Capt 6th Cav

Newell Saml. G
Co M
13 Mo cav vols

Crouch
Pvt 1865
Franklin

Roll of Prisoners Released

ROLL OF PRISONERS RELEASED at Franklin Mo. **during the Month of** February **A. D. 1865 by** Lt. S. G. Williamson Asst. Pro. Mar. Franklin Mo

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	WHEN CAPTURED.	WHEN RELEASED.	REMARKS. (By whose order released; deaths and escapes; releases on oath, or on oath and bond, with names and residence of securities will be noted.)
1	Samuel G Nedwell	Private	15th Reg. Mo. Cav.	B	Feb. 3d 1865	Feb. 4th 1865	By Order of Lt. Williamson Asst. Pro. Mar.

S. G. Williamson
1st Lt. 15th Mo. Cav. & Asst. Pro. Marshal

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel G Newell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty-one years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cincinnati Ohio, the 3rd day of January, 1865.

Witness: Chas L Pullen

Samuel G Newell

No. 9

Samuel G Newell

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 To be paid by Capt Jno Hamilton C.G. Cor. Office St Louis Mo

Jan 18 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, proceed payment, discharge, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commandant, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before allowance is given to the discharging officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept 9 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF City

I, Samuel Gatewell, born in Miller County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Gatewell, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at City - Mo
this 5th day of August, 1864,
BEFORE C C Catherwood } S Gatewell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. K. Hemphill
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

C C Catherwood
Capt 6th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "H" Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of September, 1864, at Rolla Mo

H Hunter
Capt Comdg

1170

Neuman Lewis

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | ——

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 Neuman	Lewis
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

1179

Nicholas Allen

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756 4257	26
2	757 0404	27
3	757 0506	28
4	757 0603	29
5	757 0701	30
6	757 0799	31
7	757 0894	32
8	757 0988	33
9	757 1079	34
10	757 1172	35
11	757 1260	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 105090 - 75

See also

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Nicholas

Corp., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Commonwealth, Sept 18", 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 18", 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 3", 1865; **drawn since** $ 102 25/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; **due U. S.** $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; **due** $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Co. Mus's Allowance

Disc. Mch 3"/65

Book mark: 10509 a 1873

W B Ferguson

(261) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Swisher

Cpl., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 15 00 for Ord & Clothing

Horse lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(766) W Blanchard Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Anderson

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 15 70/100 for Cloth & Cap.

Horse Cost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(356) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Stickland

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 31 $\frac{47}{100}$ for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ $\frac{00}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord & Ord Stores $31.25

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Nachtrieb

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 31 95/100 for Arms & Accts

Horse Equipments

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Nicholas

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 31 95/100 for Cord & Cord Hire, lost,

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brevet

(856) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Nichols

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 31 28/100 for Ord Com

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Nichols

Cor, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sumner, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

Pvt. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Nicholas

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186~~4~~.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186~~4~~.

Where Bent Barks

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 1st, 186~~4~~.

Where Bent Barks

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D.S. Fort Leavenworth since Oct 1st

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

(35½d) Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Nicholas

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 1, 1864.

Where born White City, Tennessee.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited St Louis, 10th Ward, St Louis County, Missouri 1st District F

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(278) Capt.

Nicholas. Allen.

C, Co. F, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Allen Nicholas
13 Mo. Cav.

No. ....

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

approved
Nov
appropriate
Family Support

Read in room 52 ago Jan 17/77 Hof

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Nicholas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks Mo the Second day of September 1864

Allen X Nicholas
mark

Witness:
W. Shumaker

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

~~STATE~~ OF Benton Barracks ~~TOWN OF~~ Missouri

I, Allen Nicholas, born in White Co.
in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do ~~HEREBY~~ ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of September, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Nicholas, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
this First day of September, 1864
Before me, W. Schuermann 2d Lieut 17th Infty.

Allen his X mark Nicholas

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Moore
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Allen Nicholas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Fred J Luebbering
Capt 1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F
13th Regiment of Cav Vols, the 1st day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo.
H. A. McFarlane
1st Lieut & Mustering Officer
Cav Vols

Allen Nicholas

No. ____

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

Approved
W. T. Woods
Ap't A. A. G.

Examined by Surgeon
$100 Ed Bullard Cy Capt
John Hamilton 3d Ky Cavy
Mustering Officer

Received from Second Auditor
Feby 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Nicholas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bentonville Ark.
the 2nd day of August 1862

Allen Nicholas
Recruit.

Witness:
W. Shumaker 2nd Lieut

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the account of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the account of the recruiting officer in which the soldier last served, when discharged or transferred.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A transfer-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the discharge, or transfer-out, of the soldier, as the case may be, with countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of those is given to the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 34.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Benton Barracks TOWN OF Missouri

I, Allen Nicholas, born in White City in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Nicholas, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this First day of September 1864 Before Wm Schaarmann 2nd Lieut 1st U.S. Vet. Vols.

Allen his X mark Nicholas

I CERTIFY, ON MONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D L Moore
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Allen Nicholas previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Fred J Luebbering
Capt 1st Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company F, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Capt 1st Regt Missouri Volunteer Cavalry

1185

Nigh Jacob

Co. F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564857	26	
2	7570343	27	
3	7570445	28	
4	7570644	29	
5	7570641	30	
6	7570738	31	
7	7570833	32	
8	7570927	33	
9	7571021	34	
10	7571116	35	
11	7571203	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1050g-A-1875

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Augh

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 3, 1865; **drawn since** $ 53 73 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 100; **due** $ 140 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance
clays from March 3rd 65
Enrolled as Privt Appointed
Corp Sept 1st 1864 Wit Mo.
(age 31)

Book mark: 10509-a-15th 5.

W W Ferguson

(361) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Capt Smith

Co.

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Ferguson

(966) Copyist.

S. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Leigh

Corpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7

W B Ferguson

(265) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Peak

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Mch., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Bergeron

(355) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Nagle

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Singh

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $— 72/100 for Bed & Bed-
clothes lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Singh

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $— 72/100 for Cord & Cord Stripes, Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Staigh

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ - 71/100 for Ord loss

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Stiglz

Sgt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Account
Filed Mar 25/64.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Staph

Capt....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When March 26, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D.S. Fort Scott Kan

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

(Signed) Capt.

Co. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Nigh

Capt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug. 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments for 133 days

Book mark:

Clerk

(344) Copyist.

1181

Nihaus John

Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756496	26	
2	756907	27	
3	756905	28	
4	756967	29	
5	756971 2	30	
6	756981 2	31	
7	756991 0	32	
8	757001 0	33	
9	757016	34	
10	757019 7	35	
11	757038 4	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 10309-a-1875

See also J Wright.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Niehause

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth, Kan, May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 8 22/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 60 100; due $ 1 40 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Vol
Reenlisted from
Sales. in 5th Mo. S. M.
Mine R to Henry
Regt. Entitled $4.00.

Book mark: 10519, A. (E. B.) 1865

F. B. Smith
Appointment

(261)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Nihouse

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & mustered in, under G.O. 191 W.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(250) E. H. Lipscomb Copyist.

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Nihouse
Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

E H Lipscombe
Copyist.

(356)

N | 13 Cav. Mo.

John Nihouse

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Camp Collins, C. T.

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

Capt.

(356)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Traylor

(866) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

John Wilcox

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyrighted.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Williams

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for

Due Gov't, $ ..... for

Valuation of horse, $ ..... for

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(469)

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Rideout

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Thomas

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Comp. ending Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent.

Book mark:

Kegler

(356) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Nihouse

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

(356) Copyist.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Nelson

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 16, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Engl.

(358-)

Copyist.

Pr. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T Peckham

Asst, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31, 186[illegible].

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one return to Oct: Pay due for private horse & equipment for 127 days

Book mark :

Casey

(344) Copyist.

Nihouse John

Co. M 5 Reg't Mo. S. M.C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Nilson, aged 21 years
by VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, during the
Do hereby, That I am 21 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
Given at Salem Mass the 29 day of March 1864
The 29 day of March 1864
Witness: Chas P Bell
John Nilson

No. ____

John Nilson
Volunteered at Belle Mo
March 1864
By Capt Wm C Bangs
5th Regiment of Cav Mich

Nov enlistment; last served in Company M
5th Reg't of Cav Mich
Discharged ____ 18__.
160 Acres Bounty
Capt Hamilton
U.S. Arty. Mustering Officer
St Louis Mo. Jan 15
65

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do assent, That I am the
; that the
of
years of age; and I
to
a volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
Given at
The day of
Witness:
I,
said
do hereby freely give my assent to his volunteering as aforesaid, for
the period of three years.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Massachusetts TOWN OF Salem

John Nikouse born in Germany

in the State of Germany aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Gardner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29 day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Nikouse do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mass

this 29 day of March 1864 } John Nikouse

BEFORE Wm C Bang Capt 2

Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cav Mass Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Fahey Surg 5th Mass Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Nikouse previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, and is five feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Capt 5th Mass Cav Wm C Bang Capt 2d

Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

1182

Nixon, William L.

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75744235	26	
2	75745222	27	
3	75746221	28	
4	75747220	29	
5	75748217	30	
6	75749209	31	
7	75750204	32	
8	75760195	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509—A-75

See also 2 Kirkwood

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Nixon,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 77.83

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~, $ Advance 1.37

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Recruited from Co. "F" 2nd Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark Vide 10509 A.G.O. 1875.

C. A. Woodford,

Copyist.

(382)

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Nixon,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 67/100 for advance clothing.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,
Copyist

(2:8)

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Nixon,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 92/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2:6) C. H. Woodford
Capt.

N. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Nixon,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 92/100 for lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort since Aug. 9, 1865 — Pay due and rec'd and risk of horse and equipments from July 18/64 to Aug. 12/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

Appointment

(2:8)

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Nixon
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 18 to Aug 12 1864. On escort since June 24th 1865.

Book mark: .....

(2:6) D. M. Kennedy
Capt

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Nixon

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Detached at St Louis since Apl 25/65 Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 13/64 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Comd

(8)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Nixon

Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of horse and equipment from Feb 5 to Reg 2/64.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Print

(3:8)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Nixon

Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: .....

(Signed) D. M. Kennedy

Lieut.

1183

Norris George W.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568616	26	
2	7668700	27	
3	7668789	28	
4	7668879	29	
5	7668965	30	
6	7669076	31	
7	7669312	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 10509 - A - 75.

See also 6 Mo. Militia

H | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Parris

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan., 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 116 40/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 00/100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd at reenlisted from blank Roll. Settled by Pontle Indiana near Fort Lyon Colo Terr. Drawing Clothing Final Statements Forwarded to Chief Ord Officer 1st U.

Book mark: Co H Vol 95

Parris

(261) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H Norris
Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 1 33/100 for Ord. Clothes Horse & C & G

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed by Rebel Guerrillas June 30 1865 near Little Arkansas Kansas

Book mark:

Nelley
Capt.

(356)

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Harris

do, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 33/100 for Ord. & Gd Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Moore

Copyist.

(358)

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Norris

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 33/100 for Cost Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Norris

Sgt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks: Last due for mil. & horse equipments from Feby 21. to May 22. 64

Remitted by Lt Tod from Co. D. 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Norris

(356) Copyist.

M | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l L. Morris

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Sept 5. to Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 28, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Febr 29, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feby 28 to May 25. 64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(5582) Appt.

Morris, Geo. W.

F, Co. D, 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

[illegible] 13.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by [illegible] act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the [illegible] General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same [illegible].

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 2 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

[illegible]
[illegible] CONNECTED BY
[illegible]

"D", R27

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George W. Norris Private

Co. D. 13th Regt of Iowa Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed June 20 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsements should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the words "drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED) this words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the Installments of Pension or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final Statement.

Statements of Veteran Bounty Received

(1) Installment $ 6
(2) Installment 3-
(3) Installment 3-

I certify, on honor, that George W. Harris, a Private of Captain Fred Schuyler Company (D.) of the 13th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion Co., State of Ohio, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28th day of February, 1864, at Springfield Mo by Capt S. E. Turner, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States as a veteran on the 29th day of February, 1864, at Springfield Mo, by Capt Gunn; and having served 30th day of June 1865 HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death was Killed by Hostile Indians on the 20th day of June 1865 near Little Ark. Station Kan.

The said George W. Harris was last paid by Paymaster May Cleveland, to include the 31st day of December, 1864; and has pay due him from that time to the 30th day of June 1865 present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 116. 41/100 dollars, since the 28th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was ~~last~~ never settled. He has received from the United States 160. 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: For loss of ordnance & ord. Stores Money value $1.33/100

——— 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, BUTLER, ——— 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ft Larned Kansas, this 19th day of August, 1865.

E. J. Stimm
1st Lieut Co. D. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 65—Print.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 86. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, in time they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at —, on the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Forms 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——, late of company (—), —— regiment of ——, who died ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over on the substitutes of the General before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George W. Harris

Late of Company "D"

13th Regt of Mt. Cav. Vol.

Volunteers, who died at Little Rock Hospital

on the 21st day of June 1865.

Inventory of the effects of George W. Norris into a Private of Captain Fred Schuyler Company "D" of the 13th Regiment of "Mo. Cav." Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Veteran at Springfield in the State of "Missouri" on the 28th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Veteran on the 29th day of February 1864, at Springfield Mo. in Company D, 13th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Marion County in the State of Ohio; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in was killed by Hostile Indians near Wild Cat Station Kan. on the 30th day of June 1865; by reason of Carrying Dispatches

INVENTORY.					
Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George W. Norris Private, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

E. J. Simm
1st Lieut Co. D. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Ft Larned Kansas

DATE: August 19th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

No 76. 2. Ca D. January 19. 65

Hd Qrs. 13th Ins Corps
January 19th 65

Special Order
No 13 - 1

Detailing Private Henry
Hogan on duty as Regimental
Teamster

D

H^d Quarters 3^d Regt Co 7th Inft
January 19th 1863.

Special Orders
No 15.

III The following named Enlisted men are hereby detailed on Special Duty as Teamsters and will report to the R. Q. M. at Once

× × × × ×

× × × × ×

Privt Henry Hogan Co "D" 13th Mo. Cav.

× × × × ×

By Order
Lt & C.S. Austin A Sharp

C.D. Co "D" 13 Mo Cav

1184

+ Northern, Russell H.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75643744	26	
2	75686618	27	
3	75687701	28	
4	75687788	29	
5	75689901	30	
6	75693713	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050q-a-75

See also

51 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private H. Northern

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Jan 1st, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 58 43/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Falls Riv. March 15th 1865 Final statement rendered

Book mark: [illegible]

Miller

(381) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. H. Northern

Lt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Pilot Knob Mo. Mch 1. 1865. Final Statement furnished A. A. G. Mch 2 1865

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel F. Northcut

Sr., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) W. F. Moore

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll

Present or absent [illegible], 184[illegible].

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. H. Hartman

L, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted from Civil life

Sick in Post Hosp.

Book mark:

J. Moore

(126) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut H. Northern

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Sept 5. to Oct 31, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6., 186 4.

Where Liberty Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not Mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Liberty Mo

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(2564) Copyist.

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Russell H Northern

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Jan 6, 1865.

Where born Madison Ky

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Liberty Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jany 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6 Congressional District

Liberty Clay Co Mo

Book mark:

Brown

(290) Copyist.

Northern, R. H.,

P, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

1 mail Paper 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they should be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Rafael H. Voorhees.

Late of Company "D"

13th Reg't of Mo. Cavalry Vol. Vols.

Volunteers, who died at Rolla Mo.

on the 1st day of March 1865.

Inventory of the effects of R. H. Northern late a Private of Captain Fred. Schuyler Company D of the 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Liberty in the State of Missouri on the 6th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit on the 6th day of January 1865, at Rolla Mo in Company D, 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 ~~years or during the war~~; he was born in Madison in the State of Kentucky; he was 36 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died ~~in~~ on the road between Camp and ~~at~~ Rolla Mo on the 1st day of March 1865, by reason of Exhaustion & laying out

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	2	Money. Specie	$ 1.80
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private R. H. Northern, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of J. E. Sallee 1st Sergt Co D. 13th Mo Cav at Rolla Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

J. E. Sallee
1st Sergt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: March 2nd 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Ord. A. & C. "D" Jan 4th/65

No. 2 Drs 18th Mass Vol Cav
Jan 4 - 65

Special Order
No - 61 - U.S.

Detailing Rivals
R. H. Vosburgh as nurse
in Regimental Hospital

(1)

(2)

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Co. Vet Vols
Rolla Mo. Jan 4th 1865

Special Order
No. 61

It Privt R. H. Workman Co. D
13th Mo. Cav. Vet Vols is hereby detailed on Special Service
as Nurse in Regimental Hospital and will
report forthwith to Asst Surgeon Slaughter for duty

By Order of Major N. Cole Ferry
W. D. Babbs
Adjutant

Asst. A. A. G. Brown
Co. D.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 20 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2D AUDITOR

"D" P28

FINAL STATEMENT

OK Hall
5 T 69

OF

Pvt. Russell H Northern.

13th Regt of Mo (a) Vol Cavalry.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 11 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the (Company) Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mustered—his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a full account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that the descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster rolls on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, by Express, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for these, &c., if remitted, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN VOLUNTEER" the words as a veteran, are required; the date may be inserted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pensions or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that R. H. Northern, a Private of Captain Fred. Schnyler Company (D) of the 13th Regiment of Mo Cav VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~, born in Madison, State of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 6th day of August, 1864, at Liberty by Sergt Locke, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 6th day of January as a recruit, 1865, at Rolla Mo, by Capt Winters; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Colby Mo Mead Vol 65 of Infantry

The said R. H. Northern was last paid by Paymaster Maj Cleveland, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $58 00/100 dollars, since the 6th day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was ~~last settled~~ never settled. He has received from the United States $100 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to R. C. Henry, SUTLER, $7 50/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this 2nd day of March, 1865.

J. E. Sallee
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 66—Print.)

Liberty Iowa Sept 9. 1864

Allen D. C.

Citizen

Touching the County
Claim Bounty and
Arrears of the Adjutant
Gen's Bureau

Liberty Clay Co, Mo. Sept 9th/64

Col E. C. Catherwood,
18th Mo. Vet Cavalry -

Dear Sir:-

James E. Sloan and Thomas A. Sloan who were by you enlisted, accepted and sworn into the U.S. M. Service Aug 8th/64 and Rapell H. Northern who was enlisted, accepted and sworn into the same Aug 9th/64, have not yet received their bounties from this County for the reason that they have not been mustered into the service. The County Court insists that their order making the appropriations for bounties must be strictly complied with before they will order the payment of the bounties to the respective volunteers. The Court instructed me to give any volunteer the County for whom the County has a credit against the draft. This matter, of which we talked, was considered about once or twice. You thought there was no necessity for the mustering of a recruit to entitle him to the credit, provided he had been previously enlisted, accepted and sworn - so did I. -

Be that as it may, the County Court can=
strue their order their own way, and
must ack accordingly. You would
confer, Colonel, greatly oblige by let=
ting one know, (if it be not too much
trouble,) when these men recruited by
you at Lisbon Landing, will be mus=
tered into the service; also whether they
will be ordered to St Louis to be mustered
in there, or whether an officer
will be specially detailed and sent
here for that purpose. I trust that I
am not asking too much. The reason
why I ask this information is, that
the County Court will hold a special
Session Monday Sept 19th for the pur=
pose of taking into Consideration these
Bounties. There are several others of your
Men here who are in the same con=
dition as those previously named,
particularly Young Alison. I am very
reluctant, Col, to put you to any trouble
whatever, but if you can let me
have a response by return mail,
so that it may reach me ere Friday,
before the Special Session of Court, you
would confer a very great favor.
Any useful information you can

give me touching this matter will be thankfully received. Trusting I am not infringing on your time too much,

I remain yours

Very Respectfully

D. C. Allen

"

R H Northam

No. 13 Cav Mo.

Volunteered at Liberty Mo

August 6th 1864.

By Sergeant Lock

5th Regiment of M.S.M. Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 99.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, R Prudel H Northam, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Married aged 21 years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty Missouri

the 6th day of August 1864

Witness: B H Lock

R H Northam

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Liberty

I, Russel H Northern, born in Madison Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Russel H Northern, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Liberty Mo. this 6th day of August, 1864. Before } R H Northern

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P McLaughlen
Asst Surg 13th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. H. Northern previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Sergt B. F. Lorance
5th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "D" 13th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 12th day of January, 1865, at Pilot Knob

1st Lieut 13th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Russel H. Northern, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty Six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Liberty Missouri

the 12 day of August 1864

Witness: B F Doe

R H Northern

Volunteered at Liberty Mo. No. 1

August 12 1864

By Lieut Col

1st Regiment of Mo S. Militia

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Cause Expiration of Term

Where Franklin Mo.

By Capt. Geo. Klein

Co. Mo. S. Militia

Date Jan 25 1865

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both [illegible] and recruits. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit, and one to accompany the muster-roll of the company who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company which the soldier last served with will be stated in the blank.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, [illegible] Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, [illegible] as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States [illegible] of these is given to the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: B F Doe

_____

(A. G. O. Nos. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Liberty

I, Russel H Northern, born in Madison Co
In the State of Kentucky, aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the ~~Army of the United States~~ of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Russel H Northern, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Liberty Mo
this 6th day of August, 1864. } R H Northern
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J McLaughlin
Asst Surg 13th Mo cav,
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R H Northern previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is fine feet seven inches high.

Lieut R L Locke
7th Regiment of M S Militia Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "A" 7th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, on the 7th day of August, 1864, at Liberty Mo
and is credited to Clay County
R L Locke
Lieut Commanding Co.

1883

Oatman. George W.

Co D., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668619	26
2	7568703	27
3	7668791	28
4	7668881	29
5	7668968	30
6	7669053	31
7	7569136	32
8	7569215	33
9	7569293	34
10	3287 2617	35
11	3667 2575	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Oatman

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1864 On Duty detached as Nurse in hospt at Glasgow Mo

Oct 1864 Absent Captured by the enemy at Glasgow Mo. Oct 15/64 - Ordered to Benton Barracks Mo

Dec 1864 to Apr 1865 On Duty Nurse in Regt hospt

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(340) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W Catterson

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kan, June 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 1, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1865; **drawn since $** 78 69/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; **due $** 340 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Not Recruited from Co Mo Mil

Book mark: 1865 p 11 p 5

Willey

(361) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W Ottinger

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125) Pvt. Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George N. Coleman
Cpl
, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155) Wilson
Captain

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H Catterson

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Green

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Catman

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Oatman

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Moore

(366) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Patterson

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Nov 30 to Dec 15th 64 Entitled to $16.00 Pd Capt C St L.M.U.S. A. Daily Expts a/cum in Expts Book D Pd 2nd Instalment of bounty

Book mark:

(228) Copyist

C 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo W. Catterson

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Sept 5. to Oct. 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 30, 1864

Where Yellow Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 9, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Mch 30 to ——

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A J Moore

(1884) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568619 ☆1991☆

June 15 C.A. Received
Second installment of
Bounty $30.00. Absent at
Parole Camp St Louis Mo
since Oct 15—

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Oatman

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1864.

Where Gloria Ark

By whom Lt. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Adjt.

(2324) Copyist.

Oatman, G. W.

P, Co. D, 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders 1
Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

– R.D. L.2. C.1. D.1st Nov 30th 1864

H.C. L. 13th Wo. Lol. Cav.
Nov. 30. 64

Special Order
No 30 Par. 1.

Detailing Private Gor-
don Calman as Nurse in
Reg.l Hospital –

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav Vols
Rolla Mo November 30th 1864.

Special Orders
No 30.

× × × × ×

II. Private George W. Patterson Co D is hereby detailed on special service as Nurse, and will report forthwith to Surgeon W H H Cundiff for duty

By order of Col C L Matheny

W. C. Ashland
1st Lieut and Adjutant

Comdg Officer Co D.
13th Mo Cav Vols

EMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Patman Gw	Pvt	13	Miss	Inf	D

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
RG	4	44		

...ed at Rogers Mss. Oct 15, 1864; brought from ..., and
...ed at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ; ...

...tted to Hospital at ..., 186 ; treated for ...
...he died ..., 186 ; of ...
...ed at Rogers Mss. Oct 15, 1864; reported as ~~in~~ paroled at RG Mss Oct 25, 1864.
... Rebd. 4 Det Gards Brig Gen Ewing Comd. Mist M Louis

Allen

[OVER.]

1186

Odell Andrew

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	757 2243	26	
2	757 2346	27	
3	757 2444	28	
4	757 2542	29	
5	767 2635	30	
6	767 2732	31	
7	767 2821	32	
8	767 2906	33	
9	767 3011	34	
10	766 5347	35	
11	767 3235	36	
12	4616-B-1872	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75
4616-B-1872

See also

C 13 Cav Mo.

Andrew Odell

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4616 - B - 72

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 22, 1890.

The charge of desertion of Nov 13, 1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date November 13, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department October 21, 1890.

The record of dishonorable discharge is cancelled.

C. R. Zappone
Copyist

(448)

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kas, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 13. 1865 from Valley Station, C.T. Due: List forwd.

Book mark: Dishonorably discharged

(361) J. A. Brown (over.)

Copyist.

MAR. 31
7573235
#1391#

for desertion with loss of all pay & allowances, to date
Nov 13 "65 S.O. 198 16. Q. Dept
Mo. Dec 9. 72 - 4616 -
B. Alyo. (E.B.). 72.
10.509 - a. Alyo. (E.B.) - 1875.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Marshall C. T. March 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When Nov. 13, 1865.

Where Valley Station C. T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks Stoppage for Ordnance taken at time of desertion. 1 Sabre Carbine, 1 Carbine Sling & Swivel, 1 Carbine Cartridge, 1 Cap Pouch & Pick, 1 Screw driver & Cone wrench, 1 Thong Brush & piper, Sabre belt & plate, 1 Rifle belt & Horse Equipts Complete. 3 Remington Revolver

Book mark: .....

(851) Master Corps.

MAR 30
1565347
1961

2 Pistol Cartg boxes. 2 Screw drivers
Due us. for 1 us. Horse $170.00.
Total due U.S. $281.19 ¢.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 13. 1865 at Valley Station C. T.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Dishonorably discharged

(over)

(268c) J. Brown

Copyist

MAR. 31 7573011 1891

for desertion with loss of all pay, bounty & allowances to date Nov 13. 1865, vide S.O. 198 W. Dept of Mo.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2556) J. Brown

Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(2356) Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186[illegible].*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*[illegible] enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2158)

Clause.

Copyist.

G. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Carrol Co. Mo. since Feb 6, 65.

*Surface enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(858c)

Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since Feb 17, 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(258c) Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke.

(358c) Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2582) Chance.

Copyist.

D. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Odell

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Clark Co. Indiana

Age 23 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Chillicothe, Livingston Co. 7th Cong. Dist.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance

(356/) Captain.

Odell Andrew

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Examination		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 17

Volunteered at Andrew P. Dell
Harrisburg Mo
September 1st, 1864.
By W. Christian 1st Lt Co. B
7 Regiment of Cav Mo Vol
13 Mo 6

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 Bd Bo paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d Mo Cav
Mst Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting [illegible] who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or subsistence commissary of musters, is the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The United States before either of these is given to the discharging officer, as having mustered the soldier into the service of

New

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrensburg

I, Andrew J. Ladd, born in Clark Co., in the State of Indiana, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, A. J. Ladd, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo this 1st day of Sept, 1864, before W. L. Christian 1st Lt Co G 7th Cav Mo Vols. } Andrew J. Ladd mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Moore
Asst Surgn

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. J. Ladd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W. L. Christian 1st Lt Co G
7 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of Sept, 1864, at Warrensburg Mo

W. L. Christian 1st Lt Co G 7th Cav Mo Vols
Mustering Officer

1181

Odell Elmon Jr.

Co C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7364504	26	
2	756 7580	27	
3	756 7684	28	
4	756 7[redacted]6	29	
5	756 [redacted]84	30	
6	756 8527	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059-a-75

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon J. Odell

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Ka. May 12, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability at Maysville Mo. April 27. 65. Final statements given. (Age 30)

Book mark: 1059 A (5-13) 1813 (over)

Keeper.

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568527 1914

Discharged April 28. 60
Vide D & D.R.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Solom S. Odell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apl 28 1865 upon Surgeons Certificate of disability Final statement made out &c.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(356)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon J. Odell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Furlough

Book mark:

(368) S. Duncan
Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon S. Odell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(356) Copyrighted.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon J. Odell

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1864

Where Greenfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. Duncan

(358d) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav, | Mo.

Solomon J. Odell

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864

When enlisted Sept. 12, 1864

When mustered in Dec. 7, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6th Congressional District, Kingston, Caldwell Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. P. Avery

(3415) Copyist.

Odell, Solomon J.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Env for.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Solomon L Odell

Volunteered at Greenfield Ohio

Sept 12th 1864,

By C. S. Moore Capt

6th Regiment of M S M Cav

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (E)

6th Reg't of M S M Cav

Discharged _____ 1864

$100 Adv Bounty Paid by

Capt Jno Hamilton 3

U.S. Arty Mr'g Officer

St Louis Mo. Jan 18

1865

Received from Second Auditor

Feb 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon L Odell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greenfield Ohio

the 12 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Solomon Odell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran corps. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll is evidence, in all cases, proceedings, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descriptive officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Greenfield Mo

I, Solomon D Odell born in Caldwell Co in the State of Missouri aged 30 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12 day of Sept 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Solomon Odell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenfield Mo this 12 day of Sept 1864 before C S Moore Capt 6th Mo Cav

his Solomon D Odell mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H H Cunningham
Surgeon 6th Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

C S Moore Capt
6th Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & W.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 12th day of December, 1864, at Rolla Mo Regiment of Cav Mo Vol Cav Volunteers, on

Entitled to $100 Bounty
Capt Co A 6th Mo Cav
Lt Co A 6th Mo Cav
Pay to Dec 31st 1864

C. 24. Hdqrs Dept Jan 1865

No. 1.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF Odell 40

Solomon D Odell

a Private Co. E

13th Regt of Cavalry

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hdqrs Dept of the Tennessee
St Louis Mo April 25th 1865

I. Is Discharged

Order of

Lieut Dodge

Adjutant General Office

May 9 1865

Supplementary Muster Division Office

Received (A.G. Office) _____ 186

Hdqrs Dept Mo April 25th 1865

65

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a probable case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1209 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to be particular in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

INSTRUCTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

The certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, date the soldier's discharge, and the two certificates should accompany the soldier's descriptive list.

The commander will then cause the soldier to be furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward TWO of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Solomon J. Odell of Captain C. S. Moore

Company, (C) of the 13th Regiment of the United States

Cav. was enlisted by Capt C. S. Moore of

the 6th Regiment of Cav. Mo. at Greenfield Mo

on the 12th day of Sept, 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born

in Caldwell Co in the State of Mo, is 20

years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,

Dk hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* On account of Chronic

on the back Caused by being thrown from

a horse on the 28th of Jan 1865

while on the line of duty

STATION: Macon City Mo

DATE: April 18th 1865

C. S. Moore

Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Solomon J. Odell Private

of Captain C. S. Moore Co Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of † Chronic of back caused by a fall which

disqualifies him for duty also has Obliqu

Inguinal Hernia of such severity that it

disqualifies him for riding horse back at all

times and in my Opinion is not qualified for

Invalid corps

F. McLaughlen

Asst Surgeon 13th Mo Cav

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of April, 1865, at Macon City

James McTurley

Major 15th Mo Cav Vols

detachment of

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Kingston County Caldwell State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

1188

Oder, John G

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 Oder	John G.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
101	
102	
103	
104	
105	
106	
107	
108	
109	
110	
111	
112	
113	
114	
115	
116	
117	
118	
119	
120	
121	
122	
123	
124	
125	
126	
127	
128	
129	
130	
131	
132	
133	
134	
135	
136	
137	
138	
139	
140	
141	
142	
143	
144	
145	
146	
147	
148	
149	
150	
151	
152	
153	
154	
155	
156	
157	
158	
159	
160	
161	
162	
163	
164	
165	
166	
167	
168	
169	
170	
171	
172	
173	
174	
175	
176	
177	
178	
179	
180	
181	
182	
183	
184	
185	
186	
187	
188	
189	
190	
191	
192	
193	
194	
195	
196	
197	
198	
199	
200	
201	
202	
203	
204	
205	
206	
207	
208	
209	
210	
211	
212	
213	
214	
215	
216	
217	
218	
219	
220	
221	
222	
223	
224	
225	
226	
227	
228	
229	
230	
231	
232	
233	
234	
235	
236	
237	
238	
239	
240	
241	
242	
243	
244	
245	
246	
247	
248	
249	
250	
251	
252	
253	
254	
255	
256	
257	
258	
259	
260	
261	
262	
263	
264	
265	
266	
267	
268	
269	
270	
271	
272	
273	
274	
275	
276	
277	
278	
279	
280	
281	
282	
283	
284	
285	
286	
287	
288	
289	
290	
291	
292	
293	
294	
295	
296	
297	
298	
299	
300	
301	
302	
303	
304	
305	
306	
307	
308	
309	
310	
311	
312	
313	
314	
315	
316	
317	
318	
319	
320	
321	
322	
323	
324	
325	
326	
327	
328	
329	
330	
331	
332	
333	
334	
335	
336	
337	
338	
339	
340	
341	
342	
343	
344	
345	
346	
347	
348	
349	
350	
351	
352	
353	
354	
355	
356	
357	
358	
359	
360	
361	
362	
363	
364	
365	
366	
367	
368	
369	
370	
371	
372	
373	
374	
375	
376	
377	
378	
379	
380	
381	
382	
383	
384	
385	
386	
387	
388	
389	
390	
391	
392	
393	
394	
395	
396	
397	
398	
399	
400	
401	
402	
403	
404	
405	
406	
407	
408	
409	
410	
411	
412	
413	
414	
415	
416	
417	
418	
419	
420	
421	
422	
423	
424	
425	
426	
427	
428	
429	
430	
431	
432	
433	
434	
435	
436	
437	
438	
439	
440	
441	
442	
443	
444	
445	
446	
447	
448	
449	
450	
451	
452	
453	
454	
455	
456	
457	
458	
459	
460	
461	
462	
463	
464	
465	
466	
467	
468	
469	
470	
471	
472	
473	
474	
475	
476	
477	
478	
479	
480	
481	
482	
483	
484	
485	
486	
487	
488	
489	
490	
491	
492	
493	
494	
495	
496	
497	
498	
499	
500	
501	
502	
503	
504	
505	
506	
507	
508	
509	
510	
511	
512	
513	
514	
515	
516	
517	
518	
519	
520	
521	
522	
523	
524	
525	
526	
527	
528	
529	
530	
531	
532	
533	
534	
535	
536	
537	
538	
539	
540	
541	
542	
543	
544	
545	
546	
547	
548	
549	
550	
551	
552	
553	
554	
555	
556	
557	
558	
559	
560	
561	
562	
563	
564	
565	
566	
567	
568	
569	
570	
571	
572	
573	
574	
575	
576	
577	
578	
579	
580	
581	
582	
583	
584	
585	
586	
587	
588	
589	
590	
591	
592	
593	
594	
595	
596	
597	
598	
599	
600	
601	
602	
603	
604	
605	
606	
607	
608	
609	
610	
611	
612	
613	
614	
615	
616	
617	
618	
619	
620	
621	
622	
623	
624	
625	
626	
627	
628	
629	
630	
631	
632	
633	
634	
635	
636	
637	
638	
639	
640	
641	
642	
643	
644	
645	
646	
647	
648	
649	
650	
651	
652	
653	
654	
655	
656	
657	
658	
659	
660	
661	
662	
663	
664	
665	
666	
667	
668	
669	
670	
671	
672	
673	
674	
675	
676	
677	
678	
679	
680	
681	
682	
683	
684	
685	
686	
687	
688	
689	
690	
691	
692	
693	
694	
695	
696	
697	
698	
699	
700	
701	
702	
703	
704	
705	
706	
707	
708	
709	
710	
711	
712	
713	
714	
715	
716	
717	
718	
719	
720	
721	
722	
723	
724	
725	
726	
727	
728	
729	
730	
731	
732	
733	
734	
735	
736	
737	
738	
739	
740	
741	
742	
743	
744	
745	
746	
747	
748	
749	
750	
751	
752	
753	
754	
755	
756	
757	
758	
759	
760	
761	
762	
763	
764	
765	
766	
767	
768	
769	
770	
771	
772	
773	
774	
775	
776	
777	
778	
779	
780	
781	
782	
783	
784	
785	
786	
787	
788	
789	
790	
791	
792	
793	
794	
795	
796	
797	
798	
799	
800	
801	
802	
803	
804	
805	
806	
807	
808	
809	
810	
811	
812	
813	
814	
815	
816	
817	
818	
819	
820	
821	
822	
823	
824	
825	
826	
827	
828	
829	
830	
831	
832	
833	
834	
835	
836	
837	
838	
839	
840	
841	
842	
843	
844	
845	
846	
847	
848	
849	
850	
851	
852	
853	
854	
855	
856	
857	
858	
859	
860	
861	
862	
863	
864	
865	
866	
867	
868	
869	
870	
871	
872	
873	
874	
875	
876	
877	
878	
879	
880	
881	
882	
883	
884	
885	
886	
887	
888	
889	
890	
891	
892	
893	
894	
895	
896	
897	
898	
899	
900	
901	
902	
903	
904	
905	
906	
907	
908	
909	
910	
911	
912	
913	
914	
915	
916	
917	
918	
919	
920	
921	
922	
923	
924	
925	
926	
927	
928	
929	
930	
931	
932	
933	
934	
935	
936	
937	
938	
939	
940	
941	
942	
943	
944	
945	
946	
947	
948	
949	
950	
951	
952	
953	
954	
955	
956	
957	
958	
959	
960	
961	
962	
963	
964	
965	
966	
967	
968	
969	
970	
971	
972	
973	
974	
975	
976	
977	
978	
979	
980	
981	
982	
983	
984	
985	
986	
987	
988	
989	
990	
991	
992	
993	
994	
995	
996	
997	
998	
999	
1000	

Book Mark:

1189

O'Donald, Cornelius

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	1
2	2
3 Le O'Donald	3 Cornelius
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26

Book Mark:

See also

X 1190

O'Donnald, Cornelius

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575206	21	
2	7575309	22	
3	7575412	23	
4	7575516	24	
5	7575618	25	
6	7575714	26	
7	7575810	27	
8	7575903	28	
9	7575990	29	
10	7576076	30	
11	7576156	31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark: 10509 - A - 75

See also 2nd M. I. M. Cav.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Edward O'Donnell

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Leavenworth May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $12.54

Due soldier $.....; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $ 30 ; due $ 300

Valuation of horse, $.....

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....

Remarks: Vet Vol. Org. Feb 17 '65.
Mustered from Co K 2d Mo M Cav. Originally
Enlisted at Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark: 12509 A 26 '65

J. H. Baird

(361) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius O'Donnell.

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 0 52/100 for Ordnance Cost

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D. S. Yates

(866) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Richard

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 52/100 for Desertion

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Ft Riley

since Dec 5/64

Book mark:

(126) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles O'Donnell

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 52/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ ——/100 for ——

Valuation of horse, $ ——/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——/100

Remarks: Sick at Wilkes Barre since Aug 5, '65.

Book mark: ——

Chas O'Donnell

(355) Copyist.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Edward Fitz, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 52/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis since Aug 5/65.

Book mark:

(356) E. Fitz

Corporal.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius O'Donnell

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 37/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Rate from Mar 31/64
to Aug 31/64.
Sick at Fort Riley Kans
Aug 3/65.

Book mark:

(126) Silah
Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius O. Donnell
Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 32/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Regt. from May 31/64
to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

(256) Delah.
Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius O'Donald
Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 52/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished 1 Horse 1
eqts from Mch 2 to
Aug 13 /65

Book mark:

(388) Delah
Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius O'Donnell

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 52/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet furlo for 30 days since Jan 31/65

Furnished Horse & Eq'ts from Nashville Aug 13/64

Book mark:

(266) Selah

Copyright.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius O'Donald

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 32/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Eq'ts from Mch 21 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

(356) Delahi

Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cornelius × O'Donald

pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse 5 over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: .....

(Signed) Selah

Capt.

MAR. 31
7575206
1891

egts from Mar 21/64 to
Augs 3/64. First in-
stalment Bounty paid
Geo. Duck at Jefferson
Levy.

O'Donald Cornelius

O Co K 13 Reg't Maine

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number ✓

Name Cornelius O'Donnell

Age 22 Nativity Irish

Married or Single Single

Residence Scott County Minn

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Thomas O'Donnell Belvue Minn

Rank Privt Co. L Regiment 13th Inf

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

debility

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE Sep 2nd

Rest to Duty.

Geo. D. Gaskell

Hospital Number 28

Name O'Donnell Corp'l

Age ..... Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence Minnesota

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Healena Jo Scott Thomas O'Donnell

Rank Asst. Co. D Regiment 17 Me. Co.

When admitted Oct 13

From what source Rochier Camp

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remit Form

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

How wounded .....

Date .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

1141

O'Donnell, Cornelius

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See O'Donnald	28 Cornelius
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1192

Odor. John G.

Co. D., 13 Missouri Cav.

Amite	Amite

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756 8611	26	
2	756 8702	27	
3	756 8790	28	
4	756 8880	29	
5	756 8966	30	
6	756 9052	31	
7	756 9135	32	
8	756 9214	33	
9	756 9294	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059 - a - 75

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Cross

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Hd Quarters Post Key West, Jan'y 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 28, 1864; drawn since $ 87.42/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not yet mustered out

Book mark: 10564 Muster

Copyist.

(361)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l G. Odell

Co'y ....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

T. Kelley

(256) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John G Collins,

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 13/100 for Ord. Ord. Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Clerk.

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. D

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 18 3/100 for Ord. Ord

Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Truer

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Oliver

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. Mo.

Louis G. Cain

Pvt

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & L Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlistment Record

Name not borne on Clothing Account

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Cloar

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Moore

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 4.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(156) Copyist.

C 13 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Odor

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Jefferson City Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 9, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Aug 30. to

over

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

A J Lamon

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568617 ✩1991✩

May 20. 1864 On detached
service at Sedalia Mo

Oder, J. S.,

, Co. B, 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Sec J. Moore,

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Ens Mar
Sgt. R.S.

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

+ Not known Nov. 9/07. 4008

John L. Odor

13 Mo Cav

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private John G. Oder Company D. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Charge 1st Disobedience of Orders

Specification, That Private John G. Oder Company D. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. When Ordered by his superior Officer 1st Serg't T. E. Sallee Company D. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. To carry a Pole did refuse and say, I just as soon be buried here as to carry that Pole,

This at Fort Zarah Kansas on or about the 31st of July 1863.

John Veits 2nd Lieut
Company D. 13th Mo. Cav Vols

Witnesses

Schuyler Woodward Serg't Co. D. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols
Luke E. Shirley Corp'l " " " " "
Madison R. Wilson Private " " " " "

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. C.T. 701140

John G. O'Dol
(Name.)

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

(+ Co. D, 6 Mo. Bat'y)

To ..... Div. .....

For Copy S.O. No. 2 Hd. Qrs. D. S.W. Mo. Dec. 9, 64 (To Depot # 10. Jeffersonville Indiana

April 30, 65 ab. in Compt. All records of Compy

John G. O'Dol

Statement furnished Jan 2 4 —, 1916

J. D.

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 29-16—10,000.

R.R. Div.
S.O. 258 Hd. 2nd. Dist.
of South West Mo. Springfield
Mo. Dec. 7th 1863 Par. 5-
Pending the publication
of the proceedings of the
Genl. Court Martial reme-
-oving the trial of their
cases × × Private John
H. Oder × × all of the 6th
Mo. S. M. Cav. are released
from arrest and will
report for duty to their
Comdg. Officer. × × ×
S.O. 4 Hd. 2nd. Dist.
of South West Mo.
Springfield Mo. Jany 5th 64
Par 3- Pending the
publication of the proceed-
-ings of the Genl. Court
Martial in their cases
the following named
enlisted men are hereby
released from confine-
-ment, and will be
immediately returned
to duty. × × ×
Private John H. Oder
Co B 6th Mo. S.M. Cav. × ×
H.O. 2. Dist. South West
Mo. Jany 9th 1864 herewith
Ladies.
No record of confinement
in 1863 found.
Harley
Pro. A.A.

Write nothing above this line.

1193

Offett, Benjamin F

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Offutt,	28 Benjamin F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1194

Offit, Benjamin F

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Offutt,	28 Benjamin F
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Page

1145

Offitt, Benjamin F

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Offutt,	28 Benjamin F
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1146

Offutt, Benjamin F.

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 756 4338	26
2 756 7581	27
3 756 7685	28
4 756 7786	29
5 756 7885	30
6 756 7984	31
7 756 8080	32
8 756 8165	33
9 756 8257	34
10 756 8341	35
11 756 8432	36
12 756 8504	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Coffitt

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21, 1865; **drawn since** $ 72.00

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100.00; **due** $ 100.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1C3C4-11-(Old) 1875

Keefer

(361) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Offitt

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215) Keefer. Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Offutt

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

(158) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Offitt

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service escort duty.

Book mark:

(252) Keifer. Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Offet

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 8 43/100 for Ordnance

lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Keefer.

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Offutt

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Escort Duty

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Offutt

Sergt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 2 70/100 for Ord. Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(356)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Offutt

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) S. Duncan
Capt.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Offutt

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(355)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Offutt

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) S. Duncan
Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Offutt

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Liberty

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On Sept 5 to Oct 30 Present

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. Duncan

(1556)

Copyist.

MAR. 31 7567581 1891

Rebel General Price's
Command.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Affleit

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Logan Co Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Liberty Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited 6 Reg. Dist. Liberty Clay Co. Mo

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster to date effect from date of enlistment (over)

Book mark:

Brown

(over) Copyist.

MAR.30 7564338 a 1891 a

Filed with Benjamin F. Offutt

1497

Offutt, James C

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566547	26	
2	7566644	27	
3	7566747	28	
4	7566849	29	
5	7566954	30	
6	7567055	31	
7	7567164	32	
8	7567247	33	
9	7567333	34	
10	7567415	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Offutt

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $5.74 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $260 100; due $140 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Was pvt from enrollment to Nov. 1, 64 then Corpl to this date.

Book mark: 1059 a-a-90-(B) 1875

J Frame

(981) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Offutt

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) Copyist.

D 13 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Offutt

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Frame

(356) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Offutt

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 10 39/100 for ordnance

ordnance stores lost,

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: On detached service

since Oct. 31, 1865.

Escort duty.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

O 13 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Offutt

Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Pagan

(156) Copyist

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James O Offutt

Capt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) C A Pagan Copyist

O 13 Cav. | Mo.

James O Offutt

Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. service at St. Louis, Mo. since April 25, 1865.

Book mark:

(358) C. T. Pagan Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Offutt

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) A. J. Pegram Copyist.

O 13 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Offutt

Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was pay due as Capt. from Mch 24, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Ragan

Captain

(186)

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James O Offutt

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 24th, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 11th, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service

Received first installment

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. P. Pagan

Capt.

(858c)

MAR 30 1891
7566547

Bounty and one mos. pay
in advance

1140

Oliver, John S.

Co. D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566601	26	
2	7566703	27	
3	7566808	28	
4	7566910	29	
5	7567016	30	
6	7567113	31	
7	7567207	32	
8	7567295	33	
9	7567381	34	
10	7567454	35	
11	3287400	36	
12	3667582	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10,509-a-75

See also

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Oliver

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $11.66/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $260.00/100; due $140.00/100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: vet. vol.

Book mark: 10509 a. adv (CB) 1870

S Shamm

Copyist.

(361)

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 Absent on det serv. to St Louis Mo. Since Apr 25/65 by order from Reg. Hd Qrs

Sep 1865 Absent det serv. escort for Gen Upton

Book mark:

A G Smith Capt.

(846)

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Oliver

Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frame

(258) Copyist.

D 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Oliver

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Stainer

Copyist.

O 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Oliver
Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 56/100 for ord & ord stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155) Thomas
Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S Oliver

PM., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) W P Regan

Capt.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Oliver

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(188) W. P. Regan

Captain

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Oliver

Sd., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. service at St. Louis, Mo., since April 25, 1865.

Book mark:

(Sig) C. R. Pagan Capt.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Oliver

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Dayan Capt.

(868)

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Oliver

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of Horse & Equipments from Mch 31, 1864 to May 9, 1864. Valuation of Horse $100.00

Book mark:

(288) A. P. Pagan Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S Oliver

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When "Oct. 31", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 22", 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Received first in Allotment bounty and one

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

W. P. Regan

Capt.

(358c)

MAR. 30
7566601
"IE 31"

Mrs. Hay in advance

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Oliver

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Adams Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 31, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Col Catherwood Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustd into Service Apr 2 2, 64 at Springfield by Capt Quinn

H Goldman

(Sig.) Captain.

1199

O'Neal, Michael

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See O'Neil, Michael

1200

O'Neil Michael

Co. I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756 4716	21	
2	767 3304	22	
3	767 3396	23	
4	767 3487	24	
5	767 3581	25	
6	767 3681	26	
7	767 3778	27	
8	767 3875	28	
9	767 3968	29	
10	767 4059	30	
11	767 4146	31	
12	767 4230	32	
13	767 4307	33	
14	5670-B-1889	34	
15	3767 3119	35	
16	4706 309 4	36	
17	3667 258 3	37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 5670-B-89
10509-A-75

See also 5th Mo. Cav.

O 13 Mo.

Michael O'Neil

, Co. D , 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5670 — B — 87

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 6, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

See Co. K. 5th Mo. S.M. Cav.

Clerk.

Captain.

(4766)

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Neil

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; **drawn since** $ 18 43/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 95/100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sue R. Schneiderig Belle Plaine Ia

Retained one Haversack and one Canteen.

Book mark: 5670-B-89 = 10609-A-73

Daggett

(361) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Niel

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1865 Absent on furl. leave
since Jan 9/65

Book mark:

(345) Copyist.

G | 13 Cav | Mo

Michael O'Neil
Pvt. Co. L 13th Regt. Mo. Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Feb. 16 to 28, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, March 12, 1863.

Where captured Alton Ills

When captured Mar 3, 1862.

Received Mar 22, 1862.

Discharged Feb 25, 1863.

Remarks: Straggler Camp.

Number of roll:

197 L. C. Fehl

(6286) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Neil

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

(3810) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Neil

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 34/100 for Cld. & Acq. Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(358) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Neil

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 54/100 for Cld. & Cd. Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Daggett Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Neil

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(223) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Oniel

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Taggett

(156) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Niel

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 35 21/100 for Loss of Ordnance

" " $ 5 02/100 " " " C. C. & Q. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(156) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Neil

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 92 92/100 for Ord Clothing

" " 5 02 " Arty Equip

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

I	13 Cav.	Mo.

Michael O'Neal

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 20-20/100 for Rifle Gun

" " 1 02 " Cart Belt &c

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent with Leave

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Daniel

Lt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 3 42/100 for 2 M. & Hat

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited June 5th 1863
Absent Det. Recruiting June 30th 1863
S.O. No. 220 Dept. Dist. Kansas
Oct. 1st 1864

Book mark:

(353) Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard O'Neil

2d Lt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for last Enlistment Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned Last Muster Roll

Present due Gov't Pay

Book mark:

R O'Neil

(155) Copyist.

I	13th	Mo.

Michael O'Neil

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born Derry Co. Ireland

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00/100

Where credited St. Louis, 2nd Reg. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Sec 67 Ja-9-89

E. Marks

(2564, Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael O'Neil

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo. Sept 7, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Wards Town of St Louis, County of St Louis, 2nd Cong. Dist. & State of Mo. This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl Vol service

Book mark: 5670-Q-1887

over

Lt. B. Franklin

(341) Copyist.

MAR. 30
7564716

in Co. I. 13th Cav.
Ma Vols. per. G.O.
No. 128. Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mo. Date July
22" 1864. Muster
in to take effect from date
of re-enlistment.

O. 13 Cav. Mo.

Michael O'Neil

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Cary Co Ireland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 8, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Bangs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 8/64 at Benton Barracks by Lt Mc Farland. 3 years. In battle of Independence Oct 21 1864 Skirmish at Big Blue Oct 23 1864 In battle of Osage in Kansas Oct 26 1864

Dakin

(Signature) Captain.

O'Neil Michael

Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. S. Ref. Slip 1	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael O'Neil desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 8th day of August 1864

Witness:

Lieut 66 Inf Ford

Michael O'Neil
his mark

No. _____

Michael O'Neil

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

Aug 8th 1864, for 3 yrs

By Capt Wyman

5th Regiment of Cav Mo. Cav.

13 Months

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (18

5th Reg't of Cav Mo Cav

Discharged _____

_____, 18

Filed in the Department of the Ozarks, Springfield, Mo. 1865

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Michael O'Neil born in County Kerry in the State of Ireland aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael O'Neil do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 8th day of August 186 4 Before Lt Wm C Bruce Recruiting officer 5th Reg't Mo Cavalry

Michael O'Neil

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas D. Williamson
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mr O'Neil previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm C Bruce
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav'y Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F the 17 day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo Regiment of Cav'y Mo Volunteers, on the Quarters of Lt Wm C Bruce 5th Reg't Mo Cavalry Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Michael O'Neil

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 8th 1864,

By Capt - Wm C Bangs

5th Regiment of Cav M S M

_____

Re enlistment; last served in Company (H

5th Reg't of Cav M S M

Discharged _____ 18 /

$100 A Bo paid

by Capt Jno Hamilton

A.A.G. 16th Mil. Dist Office

St Louis Mo Jan 25. 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____, that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at _____

_____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 72 & 73.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael O'Neil declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

do Solemnly Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 8th day of August 1864

Michael O'Neil

Recruit.

Witness: Lieut 1-66 Inf

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—substitutes, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be had in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, the paymaster, or assistant commissary of musters, or the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States is given to the disbursing officer. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be had in the as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, or assistant commissary of musters, or the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States is given to the disbursing officer.

Received Sept 8 1865 Adjutant General's Office

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Michael O'Neil born in County Kerry in the State of Ireland aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of August 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael O'Neil do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 4th day of August 186 4 Michael O'Neil mark

Before Wm C Barnes Capt

Recruiting officer 5th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H. Williams
Lt Cav Mo Vols
Asst. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, M O'Neil previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm C Barnes
Capt 5 Regiment of Cav Mo Vols,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo

For Duty

Lt Wyeth Adjt 5th Cav Mo Vols
A C Mustering Officer

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Canberra

Claim No. D. D. 92885/1

Michael O'Neil,
(Name.)

Co 14, 5 Reg Aus. L.M. Cav.
D, 13 . . Can.

To Cards Div. Aug 3, 1916.

For period of absence on leave
since Jan. 29/16 & of enlistment.

Any record of trial?

Johnson.
LCO3.

V.R.R.Sec.-
No record of arrest
found- Period a.W.O.L.
not found-
Harleywood
11/10

Statement furnished Aug 4, 1916
D.Fm.

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
Ed. Mar. 13—20,000.

1 R.R.W.

R.R. Div.
Letters Received Dist of
Rolla Book 297 page 505
shows the following—

John E. Mayo
Major Comdg 13th Mo. Cav.
Rolla March 15th 1865

Transmits proceedings
of Regtl. Court Martial
in the case of Private
Michael O'Neil Co I 13th Mo Cav

Endorsement Book
Dist. of Rolla Book 298
page 142 shows the following—

Mayo Major
Comdg 13th Mo Cav. Vols
Hd. Qrs Dist of Rolla
Rolla March 16th 1865

Finding and Sentence
disapproved. The Court
having assessed a greater
punishment than is
authorized by the 67 Article
of War. Private O'Neil will
be released and returned to
duty.

By Order of
Col. Jno. Morrill Comdg.

No record of confinement
or period of absence found.

Harley
Per H.P.

12 SS

Med. Sec.:

With nothing above this line.

Med Sec's
Ans. stmt.
Ans. stmt. furn.
Dis. Med. R. A.

Johnson.
7a. 63.

V.R.R. Sec:
Med. records
show:
Mich. P. Neal
Pvt H 5 M. S. M. Cav
treated in P.H. Houston Mo
Nov 10 - 14. 63.
Does it relate to claimant

Manning
5 Jan

Med. Sec.:
Name Mich. P. Neal, or simi-
lar name, other than Curtis,
not found in Regt.

Johnson.
63

Med. stmt. made
Vol. cd. rtd.

1201

O'Niel, Michael

Co. I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See O'Neil, Michael	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1202

O'Rourke, Peter

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See O'Rourke	28 Peter
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1203

O'Rourke. Peter

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564258	26	
2	7570406	27	
3	7570507	28	
4	7570606	29	
5	7570702	30	
6	7570800	31	
7	7570895	32	
8	7570989	33	
9	7571080	34	
10	7571173	35	
11	7571262	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050g- a-75

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date April 18", 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 3", 1865; drawn since $143 63/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Muster Out Roll
dated Mar. 3"/65

Book mark: 102 02 a 1873

(361) [illegible] Ferguson

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Co Rourke

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cpl. C Rourke

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 31 23/100 for Clothing & Ord. Stores Ct.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) W B Ferguson Capt.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Atwater

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 13 73/100 for Cap & Hat

Horse lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter E Rourke

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $14 92/100 for Ord & Ord

Stores lost $16-75

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rourke

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 14 92/100 for Cord & Cord Stores Lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(955) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter A Rourke

Corl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 14 92/100 for Ord & Ord Stores Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Copyist

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter A Rourke

Corl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 14 94/100 for Ord Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Adamske

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter A Rourke

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September, 1864

Where Benton Barracks

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When September, 1864

Where Benton Barracks

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

.....

(Signature)

Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter O'Rourke

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Nashville Tenn.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited St Louis 10th Ward, St Louis Co. by Missouri District.

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

(220) O. J. Markle, Capt.

O'Rourke — Pvt.

C, Co. F, 13th Reg't Me. Cavy

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Peter O'Rourke

13 Cavy

No. .....

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Approved
W. L. Marcy
Sept 8 1847
Attorney Genl

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter O'Rourke, declaring my intention to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Boston Barracks Mass
the Sixteenth day of September 1847

Witness: Peter O'Rourke
Wm Thurman 2d Lieut 2 Inf'y

CONSENT OF PARENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____
(A. G. O. No. 94 REV.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment does, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment need not be, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Recd in A. G. O. room 52. Jan 1877 Hop

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

~~STATE OF~~ TOWN OF

Benton Barracks Missouri

I, Peter O'Rourke, born in Nashville
in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter O'Rourke, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
this first day of September, 1864
Before me, Lieutenant 2nd Lieut 17th Inf. } Peter O'Rourke

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Morris
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Peter O'Rourke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Fred'k Luebbering
Capt 1st Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F
19 Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo
by Lt W. C. Tarbox
1st Lieut 2nd Cav Mo Vols
Commanding Post

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter O Rourke, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo
the First day of September 1864

Witness:
U Scheuermann 2nd Lieut

Peter O Rourke

Volunteered at _____ No _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Pharmacist
U.S. Barracks
Ft. Schuyler
Recruiting Service

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both Regulars and Volunteers—all in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruit) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, to avoid in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The mustering officer, enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following oath.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

~~STATE OF~~ Benton Barracks ~~TOWN OF~~ Missouri

I, Peter O'Rourke, born in Nashville in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter O'Rourke, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this first day of September, 1864 Before me, Lt Schaumann 2nd Lieut 8th Mo Cav

Peter O'Rourke

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L Nevins
Asst Surgeon 8 Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Fred J Luetkemeyer
Capt 1st Regiment of Inf Mo Lt Hy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

L. B. McFarland
2nd Lieut 8th Cavalry
Mustering Officer.

S. O. 49 Adj't Gen. Dec. 1. 64

Hd Qrs Co. F. 13th Me. Vol Cavalry

Belle Mt. March 16/65

Schmitt J. C. H.

Capt Co. F. 13th Me. Vol Cav'y

Request that Charges & Specifications against Private Peter Rourke Co. F. 13th Me Vol be withdrawn and an order be issued to return him to duty.

That I have inquired into the cause of Private Rourke's over staying his furlough from statements of his friends & that he voluntarily returned that He is satisfied that Private Rourke did not intend to desert

Respectfully

Your obt Svt

J. C. Schmitt

Capt Co. F. 13th Me. Vols

Rec'd Adj't Gen's Office March 17. 65.

Hd Qrs 13th Me Vol Co

Belle Mt March 16/65

Respectfully forwarded

Austin A King

Lieut Col Com'd 13th Me Co

Rec'd Hd Qrs 1st Div 2d Corps

March 17th 1865

Head Qrs Co F 13th Ills Cav Vols
Near Rolla Mo March 16th 1865

Col E.C. Catherwood
Comdg Dist of Rolla

I would respectfully request that the charges preferred against Private Peter ORourke Co F 13th Ills Cav be withdrawn, and that you issue an order returning him to duty.
I have inquired into the cause of his over staying his furlough, and from the statements made by his friends, and from the fact that he returned himself, I am satisfied that he did not intend to desert.
During the time he was under my command he has been a good soldier, he is also recommended by his former officers,
I therefore make the request and hope

will be granted

I am Col Very Respt
Your Obt Servt
Lt Col Schnell
Capt Co F 13th Mo Cav

1204

X Otago John L

Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Englar

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564715	26
2	7573303	27
3	7573360	28
4	757 3445	29
5	757 3535	30
6	757 3627	31
7	757 3730	32
8	757 3830	33
9	757 3924	34
10	757 4017	35
11	757 4105	36
12	757 4189	37
13	757 4320	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 - a - 75

See also 5th M. S. M. Cav

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortago

Bugler, Co. "D", 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; **drawn since** $39.14/100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $200.00/100; **due** $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Due R. Schmeiding Sutler $7.00 Bugler from date of Enlistment to date of Muster out Retained one Remington Revolver (over)

Book mark: 10509 - A - 75

Haggett

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7574320 ★1891★

and accoutrements $8.00
Retained one Canteen
and one Haversack.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortago

Puglar, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

(955) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortago

Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 1/100 for L. L. & Eq.
Equipage.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dagget A

(2856) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortago

Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 100 for Cld. & Clds Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(868) Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortago

Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865;

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 4 46/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(260) Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortago

Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 46/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(1865) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortego

Bugler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 12/100 for loss of Intrenching Tool

" $ 1 60/100 " " " C.C. & E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thornton

(365) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortega

Sergt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 10/100 for Ord. Stores

" " 1 60/100 " Q. M. Dept.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for overpay by Maj. Potts Aug. 9th $2.00

Book mark:

Gillette

(865) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortage

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 12/100 for Clothing

" " 1 40 " Arms

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Vet Furlough

since Aug 15/65

Filed with John L. Ortage

Book mark:

R. C. Wells

(355) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortage

Sergt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 30 60/100 for Ord. Sub.

& " 1 Dr. 2 Mus. "

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

"

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Returned from U.S. Gen. Hosp.

Memphis Ten. Sept. 1st 1864 Joined Co.

S.O. No. 220 Hdqrs. Dist. Rolla Dec. 9/64

Book mark:

R. Hanks

(868) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortage

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

R. Clarke

(866) Copyist.

O | 19 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortago

Pvt., Co D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks. Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Santa Fe, New Mexico

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00/100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. Asst. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Woods

(3564) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ortagg

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 8th Wards Town of St. Louis: County of St. Louis: 2nd Cong. Dist: & State of Mo.

This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl Vol service in

Book mark:

over

P. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(841)

MAR 30
7564715

Geo. A. 13th Iowa Inf.
Vols. per G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs Dept. Ohio.
Dated July 22nd 1864
Appointed to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

Ortaga, John L

Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L Ortago desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 27 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 11th day of August 1864

Witness: Lewis Thurmond John L Ortago

No. ____

John L Ortago

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

the 11th day of August 1864.

By Capt Lynch

To 4th Regiment of Cavalry

_____

_____

_____

To ____ enlistment; last served in Company (B)

4th Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged _____

_____ 18__.

Enlisted by Capt Lynch

Examined by _____

Recruiting Officer

St Louis Mo

Recruiting Station

Second Period

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be numbered in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the rendezvous, &c. The Regiment said Co. [illegible] in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A minor in all cases, to [illegible] Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or surgeon as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them may be, will countersign both enlistments

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Waynesville

I, John L Ortago born in Antigua
in the State of New Grenada aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Planter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of Aug st 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L Ortago do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville
this 11 day of August 1864,
Before, Wm L Boggs Capt
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cav M S M

John L Ortago

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H. Williams
5 Cav M.S.M.
Asst. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm L Boggs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G 5th Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers, on the 11th day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo
Wm L Boggs
Capt 5th Cav M S M Vols
Mustering Officer

B - 96 - 1866.

Hd Qrs Fort Garland C.T.
May 13. 1866

Bangs Wm C.
Capt 13th Mo Cavy Comdg

Requests that leave may be granted to Bugler John L Ortega of Co "L" 13th Mo Cavy - to remain in Santa Fe, a few days he never having received a furlough since he enlisting, now over five years.

Verbal permission was given Bugler Ortega to remain in Santa Fe until May 19 1866.

Cyrus H. DeForest
Post Adjutant
Asst Adj Genl

Lib.

Rec'd Dist H.Q. Mex. May 16. 1866.

Head Quarters Fort Garland Col.
May 13th 1866.

Commanding Officer,
Dist New Mexico.
Santafe N. M.

Sir I have the honor of this, John L. Ortega Bugler Co. "B" 13th Mo. Cav, has been a soldier for the past five years, and has never received a furlow to visit his home during the time, his Parents reside in Santafe And I would respectfully request that you grant him leave to remain in Santafe – two days to enable him to visit his home.

I am Sir.
Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Wm L Barry
Capt 13th Mo. Cav Vols
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Aug 64

John L. Ortago

No. _____

John L. Ortago

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo

August 11th 1864,

By Capt Wm C. Burns

5th Regiment of Cav Mo Sh

13 Mo. Cav.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)

5th Reg't of Cav Mo Sh

Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1907. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Ortago, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War: that I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waynesville Mo this 11th day of August 1864.

John L Ortago

Witness: Louis Phillips

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New Mexico TOWN OF Maynesville

I, John La Cotaya born in Santa Fe
in the State of New Mexico aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of August 186 ,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John La Cotaya do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maynesville } John La Cotaya
this 11th day of August 1864,
Before me Capt & Recg Officer 1st Regt Cal Vols
Recruiting Office 1st Regt Cal Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Danl. D. Williams
Surgeon U.S.V.
Capt. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. La Cotaya previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt & Recg Officer
1st Regt Cal Vols

Recruiting Officer, 1st Regiment of Cal Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 1st Regiment of Cal Vols Volunteers, on the 11th day of August 1864, at Camp Baker

1st Lieut 1st Cal Vols
Mustering Officer

1205

O'Rourke, Peter

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See O'Rourke	27 Peter
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Mark:

1206.

Osborn Andrew J.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564122	26	
2	7575205	27	
3	7575308	28	
4	7575411	29	
5	7575514	30	
6	7575617	31	
7	7576713	32	
8	7575809	33	
9	7575902	34	
10	7575989	35	
11	7576075	36	
12	7576155	37	
13	3287333	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - a - 75

See also 2nd M. L. M. Cav

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; **drawn since** $ 112 90/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 11 85/100
Camp & fly equipage 41 lbs.

Bounty paid $ 200 100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Knapsack 1 Mess pan[illegible]
2 pair Cott[illegible] 1 Mess
belt Plates 1 Cartridge box 1
Plate 1 Ladle 2 Knives 1
pair Gun Tools 1 Horse
blanket 1 Curtain

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576155 1991

Remitte sine Ex à 2° Mil
Mens. Examinetur curetur ut
Spero Cista Mea

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osburn

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. F. Waters

(125) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Captain C. Cline,

late, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 15 50/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Cline

(868) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Edward L. Johnson

Pvt., Co. L, 13th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clark

(2000) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew L. Dixon

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Collins

(255) Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osborn

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2.13/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(156) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osburn

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.13 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

(365) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osburn

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2.13 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selak

(365) Copyist.

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osburn

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 2 12/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Vet Furlo
for 30 days since Jan 31/65.

Book mark:

Selah.

(356) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osburn

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 52/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delahe

(258) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osburn

pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Do Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Deck at Springfield

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: .....

Selah.

(1864) Copyist.

O V3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osborn

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 31, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $100.00; due $200.00

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $.....00

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....00

Remarks: Greencastle, Sullivan Co. Mo. 7th Dist. Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. E. Y. Conklin

(341) Copyist.

O 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Osburn,

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Franklin Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1864

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Capt. Shibley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Kinsley

(2028) Copyist.

Osborn Andrew J.

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Ohio Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Enlistment		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Insertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

A

I, Andrew J Osborn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo
The 31st day of August 1864

Witness:

James A. Brannan

Andrew J. Osborn

No. ———

Andrew J Osborn
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
August 31st 1864
By Capt of Co. "K" 2nd Regt Pilot Knob Cadets
2nd Regiment of Mo Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
2nd Regt of Mo Inf
Discharged ——— 18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, Andrew J. Osborn born in Franklin Co
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirty first day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Osborn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo
this 31st day of August 1864.
Before Saml Shibley Capt
24th Cav Mo Vols

Andrew J. Osborn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Dickinson.
Surgeon 24th Cav. Mo Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Osborn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt
24th Regiment of Cav. Mo. S. Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Printg. Off. July, 1864.

Volunteer with the consent of his parents, for Military service during the present Rebellion, and is entitled to $300 Bounty

Pilot Knob Mo Aug 31st 1864

Saml Shibley Capt
24th Cav Mo Vols

1207

Osborn, Andrew J.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 See Osborn	Andrew J.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark

Page 1200

1208

Outcelt, John N

Co F & L, 13 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergeant	2nd Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Outcelt.	John N

1209

Ortsell. John N.

Co F L, 13 Missouri Cav.

1" Sergeant | 2" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564958	26	
2	7576331	27	
3	7570529	28	
4	7564143	29	
5	767 5234	30	
6	757 6387	31	
7	757 5440	32	
8	767 5544	33	
9	757 5644	34	
10	757 5742	35	
11	767 5838	36	
12	767 5928	37	
13	767 6014	38	
14	757 1287	39	
15	757 6099	40	
16	3287216	41	
17	42496 42	42	
18	4235239	43	
19	4231345	44	
20	42541580	45	
21	4254 1545	46	
22	4254 1997	47	
23	36072587	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1060 g-l-54
1050 g-a-75

See also 1" M. S. M. Inf.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Peter N. Outcalt

2d Lt., Co. ——, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Leavenworth May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as 1st Lt Co E 13th Mo Vol Cav Feb 25/62 Appointed 2d Lt Co E 13th Mo Inf from Vol Inf St Louis Mo Mar 18/62 Appointed 1st Lt 13th Mo Cav May 11/62 Mustered out with Co at Leavenworth Kan May 13/65

Book mark: 13639 - C. Feb. '84 (Cres)

H. H. Collins Asst

(281) Copyist.

MAR. 31 1891
757609

Feb 27. 64 Pilot Knob Mo. promoted
1st Lieut Co F 13th Mo Cav.
Vols. St Louis Mo. Sept 1/64
promoted 2d Lieut Co L. 13
Mo Cav. Vols. Rolla, Mo.
Dec 31/64.

Bonesmark Contra
+ 10 509 - A - 75

Inserted by Hughes, Esq

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Pritchett

1st Lieut, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Ks., April 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as Privt

Appointed 1st Lieut Sept 1st

1864 Discharged Dec. 21st

1864 to accept Promotion

as per S.O. No. 353 Hd. Qrs.

Dept of Mo. Louisa 1864

Book mark: 10509-a-1865 (over)

(361) W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

MAR 31 7571287 1914

† Corrected by Hughes. Esq

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

1 Sgt John N. Outcelt
2 Lt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 2./64 St Louis Mo - Promoted 1st 2 Lt SO 353 C.S. Hdqrs Dept of the Mo. (2 Lt Co. L) Present Commissioned Dec 6/64 & mustered Dec 24/64 Joined Co in accordance with S.O. 52 dated Hdqrs 13 Mo. Cav Rolla Mo. Dec 25/64
Jan 1865 Present
Feb 1865 absent on Scout. Since Feb 19/65
Mar & June 1865 Present
July 1865 absent at Lake Sibley Nan Since July 2./65 in accordance with Circular dated Hdqrs Ft Riley Kan July 19/65
Aug. 1865 Present Post adjt Fort Zarah Since Aug. 29/65
Sept 1865 Present

(over)

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

24 APR 36672587 96

Oct 1865 Present on duty as
Post adjt in accordance
with S.O. 57 Dated
Hdqrs Fort Collins C.T.
Oct 8. 1865
Nov 1865 to Mar 1866 Present

C | 13 Cav | Mo.

1st A. Cutcalt

2 Lt. Co. L. 13 Regt. Mo.

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of December, 1865,

dated January, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Ordered to Denver with Co.

Book mark:

J. Chandler

Copyist.

(548)

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Outcelt
2 Lt. Co. L. 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of November, 1865,

dated December 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On duty with Co.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler
Capt.

(246)

O | 13. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Outcelt
2 Lt. Co. L. 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated October 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Acting Post Adjutant
S.O. No. 57 Hdqrs. Post Fort
Collins Oct. 8. 65

Book mark:

John F. Chandler

(586) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav | Mo.

John N. Outcalt.

2 Lt. Co. L, 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Zarah, Kans.,

for the month of August, 1865,

dated Aug. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Present.

Post Adjutant.

Book mark:

W H Collings Copyist.

(566)

O | 13 Cav | Mo

John N. Outcelt

2 Lt Co L 13 Mo Cav Vols

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service per Circular dated Hd Qrs 1st Sub Dist Dist Upper Ark Ft Riley, Kans. July 19, 1865

Book mark:

Wm J Rhodes

Copyist.

(568)

O | 13 Cav | Mo

John N Oatcelt

2 Lieut Co L 13 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on **Returns**

of a Detachment at Salt Marsh, Kansas, as follows:

June 1865: Present

Book mark:

(566) J H Kennedy Print.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Outcelt

2nd Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30th, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Fowler

(356) Copyist.

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. H. Pickett

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Pickett

(356) Copyist.

L. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Truett

Lat, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Collins

(858) Copyist.

J | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Dotsell

2d Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Bates

(356) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Ostrel

2 Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beta

(288) Copyist.

Q. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Outcelt

2 Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(386) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N Outcelt

2 Lt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delahe

(355) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Outcell

2d Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

On scout since Dec 19/65.

Book mark:

Selah

(256) Copyrighted.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Outsell

2 Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Selah Chapin.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Cutcell

2d Lt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sergt. of Co. "F" 13th Mo. Cav. Vet. Vols. by S.O. #353 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo. to enable him to accept an (Fav)

Book mark: Muster in as 2d Lt. (Cav)

D. A. Dana

(336) Copyist.

MAR 30 1891
7564143

appointment as 2nd Lt. of Co. "L", same Regt. by virtue of a commission from his Excellency N. P. Hall, Gov. of Mo., dated St. Louis, Mo. Dec 6/64 and mustered in upon the same to fill an original vacancy.

Muster in to take effect Dec 24/64, date of this muster.

---

accepted to date from Dec 6, 1864, to fill an original vacancy.
Vide 18158-A.G.O. 1888.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Antrell

1st Sgt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Dec, 186-

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No 253 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo & Excepts Commission.

Book mark 1609.6.a.90(2.B)84

(266) Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Rutledge

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: 1861 C A S D & J Vol 4 pg

Brazer

(38½d) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Outcelt

Asst, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31st, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Regd as 1st Lieut in 2d U.S. Col. Inf. Dropped from July 29/64 to June 18/64

Book mark:

Carey

(244) Copyist.

C 13 Cav. Mo.

John N. Outcelt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Muskingham, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 7, 1864

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Capt Lonergan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Kansas,

(2324) Copyist.

Outcalt, J. W.

Sgt., Co. F, 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Lee, J. W. Sec'y

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hannibal Mo. Aug. 3d /64.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div.

Tyler, Col. John E.

1st Infty. M.S.M.

Recommends Sergt. John M. Metcalf, Co. I, 1st Infty. M.S.M. for the position of 1st Lieut. in the 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.
Office Chief of Cavly.
Saint Louis, Mo, Sept 3d/64.

Respectfully referred to Col. E. C. Catherwood, com'dg. 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. for his

Ex. Mo. Militia
Asst. Adj't Gen.

Certified to 1st Lieut
Co I 13 Mo Cav Vols
1826

Asst
Adjt Gen 13th Mo Cav

Lt. Col. Dist. Mo. Lieut 2d Mo

Hannibal Mo
Aug 31st 1864-

Col- Dubois -

About two weeks since I was in St. Louis on Business and recommended Lieut E.D.O. Kellmon, to be 1st Lieutenant of the 13th Mo Cav- Vol- I have since gotten a letter from Lieut. Kellmon and he does not wish to leave his position as adjutant of the 1st Regt Mo. Mtd. I would therefore respectfully suggest that the position be given to Sergeant John H. Outcelt of Co. I. 1st Regt. Mo. Mtd. who has enlisted as a veteran and is now at Benton Barracks with the other Veterans of his Regiment.

Sergeant Outcelt is a strict disciplinarian. is of excellent habits and is quite an intelligent young man. He of course at present knows but little about cavalry tactics but he will learn- and a more worthy young man cannot be found in my Regiment- I hope you will have him commissioned-

Very Respectfully
John F. Tyler - Col
1st Regt - Mo Mtd Vols

1210 or Usage

Ottaman. Isaac H.

Co. D., 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	75643803	21	
2	75665746	22	
3	75666741	23	
4	75667744	24	
5	75668745	25	
6	75669749	26	
7	75670760	27	
8	75671749	28	
9	75672742	29	
10	75673728	30	
11	75674710	31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Overman

Sergt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $28.15/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $200.00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was put from enrollment to Nov. 1st 64 then Corp to Dec. 1, 64 then Sgt to this date.

Book mark 1050 a.g. 90 (C B) 875

Sparrow

(361) Copyist.

O 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac W. Overman

Sergt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Isaac

Copyist.

D 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac W. Overman

Sergt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spamn

(256) Copyist.

D 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac W. Overman

Sergt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 3 00/100 for Ordnance & ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 22, 1865. Escort duty.

Book mark:

Spamn

(356) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Overman

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. service since Aug. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

(888) A. P. Regan Capt.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Overman

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) C. S. Pagan Capt.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Overman

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) W. T. Pagan Captain

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Overman

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) A. Pagan Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Overman

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corp. from July 20, 1864 to Dec. 1, 1864, as Sgt. from Dec. 2, 1864,

Book mark:

C A Dogan

Captain

(356)

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Overman

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20", 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached ser-
vice.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W. E. Regan

(358c) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac W Overman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 11, 1864.

Where born Hancock Co Ills

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Liberty Township Co. Mo 7 Congressional Dist

over

Book mark:

Brown

(200) Copyist.

MAR 30
7564353
ATEL

Mustered to take effect July 2 1863 * Under the provision of Genl Order No 191 War Dept Series 1863 *

* Cancelled by Gen'l drawn through

Overman - Isaac W.

P, Co. B, 13th Reg't Ms. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac N. Overman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at South Louis Mo

the 2d day of July 1864

Witness: J. A. Shelly Capt 6th Regt Mo Cav

Isaac N. Overman

No. 13

Isaac N. Overman

Enlisted at South Louis Mo County.

Volunteered at South Louis Mo

on the 2d day of July, 1864

By J. A. Shelly Capt

To serve 6 Months

6th Regiment of Cavalry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)

6th Reg't of Missouri Cavalry

Discharged July 19th, 1864

Rec'd, Camp, 5 Aug 1864 from Jefferson Barracks Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Where the latter, the fact will be stated in all cases. Recruiting officers will be furnished with a sufficient number of copies, duly printed, for the recruits to whom they may be issued, and one copy is to accompany the muster-in roll of the company to which each recruit is assigned. They will be made out in duplicate who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or minister, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having sustained the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Isaac W Brennan, born in Hancock co, in the State of Illinois, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac W Brennan, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this 20 day of July, 1864,
Before J. O'Kelly 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

Isaac W Brennan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W M'Cullough previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

J. O'Kelly 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 11th day of September, 1864, at Benton Barracks and is entitled to $300. bounty.

Lieut Mustering
Eighth Mo Vol Cav
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac N. Overman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: Edward D. Gurnee

No. ____

Isaac N. Overman

Volunteered at Saint Louis

Mo July 20th, 1864

By Jas Shelly 1st

6th Regiment of Carmichael's

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)

6th Reg't of Carmichael's

Discharged July 19th, 1864

Ft Leavenworth Ad Bapridley

Capt Jno Hamilton 3 Cl

Asst. Mr'd. Officer

St Louis. Mo Jan 26

1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the rendezvous of the superintendent (or depot) to which the soldier last served should be ordered for re-enlistment. One copy, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the muster-in roll, in all cases, precedent to payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before a copy or statement of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Jan 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Isaac N Overman, born in Hancock Co in the State of Illinois, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac N Overman, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo this 20 day of July, 1864, Before J. A. Shelly 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

Isaac N Overman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer I N Overman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

J. A. Shelly, 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B 43d Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 4th day of September, 1864, at Rolla Mo and is entitled to $302.00, Bounty

P. H. Winters
Capt 44th Mo Vols
Ag't Enrolled Mo Militia

Owen, Charles F.

Co B., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756423 7	26	
2	756 4275	27	
3	756 6602	28	
4	756 6704	29	
5	756 6807	30	
6	756 6909	31	
7	756 7015	32	
8	756 7112	33	
9	756 7161	34	
10	756 7254	35	
11	756 7340	36	
12	756 7422	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059-a-75

See also

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Owen

Asst, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth, Kan. May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; **drawn since** $19.50/100

Due soldier $ ..... /100; **due U. S.** $ ..... /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... /100

Bounty paid $200.00/100; **due** $ ..... /100

Valuation of horse, $ ..... /100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... /100

Remarks: Was put from enrollment to Oct. 16, 65. then Corpl to this date.

Book mark 1050 Ga. A. G. O. (C. B.) 1875.

Sparrow

(361) Copyist.

D 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Owen

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shamm

(358) Copyist.

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Owen

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty on Rolls of Oct 31/65 Erroneously stated as 100$ paid.

Book mark:

Strain

(356) Copyist.

O 13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. F. Owen

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apptd Corp from Private Oct. 16, 1865.

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Owen

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150) Capt.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H Owen

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Regan

(356) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Owen

Pt. ....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. Pagan

Capt.

(858)

O 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Owen

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) O'Regan Capt.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Owen

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., since Oct. 1864.

Book mark: .....

(356) A. Regan
Copyist

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Ouren

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll* for Sept. & Oct. to Oct. 31st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When Aug. 1st, 1864.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: When Aug. 1st, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ ..... Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: Sick. Has joined my company

Advance pay.

* First correct roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Payan Capt.

(8384)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Divers

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Richmond, Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 6 Con. Dist.; Richmond, Ray Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(808) Copyist.

Q. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles P Owens

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Richmond Ray Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Richmond Ray Co Mo

6 Dist

Book mark:

(3?8) Capt.

Owen - Charles F

b___, Co. -___, 13" Reg't Me. Cavy

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 2

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18__.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ in the said _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of deserters also—in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous (not the recruiting officer) and the other Casualty Sheet—and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served will be noted on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descriptive list.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1902

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Va. TOWN OF Richmond Va.

I, Charles F. Owen, born in Richmond Va.
in the State of Va., aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles F. Owen, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Va.
this 1st day of Aug, 1864,
Before me Daniel Campbell } Charles F Owen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyain Bates
Surg. P.D. Enrolls
1st Dist. Va.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Chas. F. Owen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Virginia Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
13th Regiment of Va Cav Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Richmond Va
By Lt Col Wm H Payne commdg
Lt Col 13th Va Cav
To Lt Col Wm H Payne

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles F Owen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va

the 18th day of Aug 1865

Witness:

Jesse R. Allen

Charles F Owen

No. 13, Co. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(ADDRESS.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Me. TOWN OF Richmond

I, Charles W Owen, born in Richmond

in the State of Me., aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of Aug, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W Owen, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Me Charles W Owen

this 1st day of Aug, 1864

BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Pate
Surg 2d Cavalry
1st Dist. Me.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Me Inf Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of Me Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2d day of August, 1864, at Portland Me

Charles W Owen
Co. H, 1st Me. Cav.

Eg Auburn

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. G. P.
Dept. of the Mo., and
Dept. Serv. Mo. Vols.

1212

Owens. John

Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564426	26	
2	7564432	27	
3	7576352	28	
4	7576448	29	
5	7576536	30	
6	7576623	31	
7	7576707	32	
8	7576791	33	
9	32873457	34	
10	31672590	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059 - a - 75

See also

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Owens

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain mar. q
St. James
Enlisted from Citizen

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

O 13 Cav. Mo.

John Owens

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 8, 1865

Where St. James

By whom Lt Becker; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wallace

(2334)

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Bowers

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kan June 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 51 50/100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4 69/100

1 pr cav & 1 cart 1.12

Bounty paid $ 66 2/3 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 105 09 - A (113) 78

Bowers

(361) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Owens

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 99/100 for Clothing

$1.12 per Company Q M R

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dann

(356) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Owens

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 99/100 for Ten yrs end.

$1.12 for Ten yrs C. H. E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(358) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Cavena

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 99/100 for Ordnance

& 1 12/100 for C.C. & Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Capt.

(268)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Owens

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 [illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance ov

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

Copyist.

(868)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Owens

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J Roe

Copyist.

(158)

O | 13 Cav | Mo.

John Owens

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar. 9, 1865.

Where born Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 8, 1865.

Where enlisted St. James, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 9, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited 6th Cong. Dist., Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(330) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Owens

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Mar. 6, 1865.

Where born Indiana.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 8, 1865.

Where enlisted St. James, Mo.

For what period enlisted Two years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 9, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $100; due $~~200~~ 100

Where credited 6 Cong. Dist, Liberty, Clay Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

Last is on the Roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(220) Copyist.

Owens - John

L, Co. —, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

13 Corp.

No. _____

John Owens

Re-enlisted at

Saint James Missouri

March 28 1864,

By

Lieut B. H. Baker

in Co. M 13 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

_____

(EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, Revised 1863.)

PAR. 240. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St James

I, John Ueens born in
in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 2d day of March
1865, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Ueens, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St James
this 2d day of March 1865.
Before Fred H Speaker
2nd Lieut 12th Mo Cav

John X Ueens
mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H H Cundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, _____ previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

2nd Lieut 12th Mo Cav
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this
_____ day of _____, 18 , _____ dollars, being
_____
by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

$

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 75.] [TRIPLICATES.]

Mustered in Veteran Volunteers this 2d day of March 1865 in Company K 13th Regt Iowa Vol Inft to serve three years from date of enlistment
Mustered out with Company on the 10th day of March 1865 at Pleasanton Iowa
Paid $402.00 Bounty
Capt Co K 13th Iowa Vol Inft

No. _____

John Owens

Re-enlisted at

St James Mo.

March 8th 1865;

By

Lieut Fred K. Becker

in Co. H 13 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1861.]

PAR. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

The _____

Witness: _____

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF St James

I, John Owens born in
in the State of Louisiana, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 8th day of March
1865, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~FIVE~~ Two YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Owens, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St James
this 8th day of March 1865,
before Lieut Col Fred H Baker
A.A.A.G. 19th A.C.

his
John I Owens
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H Kennedy
Surgeon U.S. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, _____ previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high

Fred H Baker
Lt Col 19th A.C.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this
_____ day of _____, 18 , _____ dollars, being
_____
by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

$ _____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 73.] [TRIPLICATES.]

Enlisted as Private in Co. I 13th Regt Infty
Mustered out with Co. & Regt
By Special Order No 133 A.G.O. dated
Washington, D.C. June 10, 1865

1213

Pack, George

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75722548	26	
2	75722350	27	
3	75722395	28	
4	75725476	29	
5	75726388	30	
6	75727807	31	
7	75726283	32	
8	75729077	33	
9	75729855	34	
10	75730664	35	
11	75731332	36	
12	75731998	37	
13	R&P 285,090	38	
14	32873038	39	
15	36672632	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059-a-75
R&P 285,090

See also

P. 13 Cav. Mo.

George Pack

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St Louis Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1 ; 1864.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Lt. Christian; term 3. y'rs.

Remarks:

Farrell

Capt.

(999)

B. 13 Pa. Inf. Mo.

George Pack,
Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. 1 O. 285090

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, May 28, 1891.

Discharge certificate
on file.

A. G. Neyhart
Chief.

(488)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack.

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 285090

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 28, 1891.

Discharge certificate on file

A. G. Neyhart

(488) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 1 1865; drawn since $ 117 88/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; **due** $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 10509-a. ago. 68 - 1875.

(361) J. B. Moore

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo Peck

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apl 1865 Absent sick Rolla Mo since Mar 19. 65

Also appears Past

Book mark:

(146) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Park

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl'c, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for lumber burned $2 00 per S.O. No 13 H'Qrs. Post Camp Wardwell C. L.

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brewer
Capt.

(358c)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pack

Cai, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3884) J. Brown

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack

Pri, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(816)

J. Brown

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Remington Revolver 12.00 - Belt Holster 75 = $12.75.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1552c) J. N. Brown

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 4.*

Where Warrenstburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*[illegible] enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(1880) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lance.

Copyright

(358c)

| | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Tack

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla, Mo. since March 19'65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358c) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368e) Chance.

Copyist.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack

Blksmith, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke.

(258c) Copyist

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pace

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Chance.

Copyist.

F. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Pack

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Missouri

Age 17 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Springfield, Greene Co. 4th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R & F. 285, p 20.

Chaine

Copyist.

(356/)

Pack George

....., Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 99

George Black

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo

September 1st 1864

By W L Christian 1st Lt

C 97 Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

13 Mo 6

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 . .

$100 Advd Bo'p'd by Capt C John Hamilton 5th Iowa Mo Cav Officer

St Louis Mo Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Black, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War, do Declare, That I am 22 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrensburg Mo the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: W L Christian 1st Lt

George Black
Recruit.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. That will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrensburg

I, George Pack, born in St Louis, in the State of Missouri, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, G Pack, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo this 1st day of Sept, 1864, Before W H Christian 1st Lt Co G 7th Regt Mo S Militia

his
George Pack
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Mann
A Assist Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G Pack previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W H Christian 1st Lt
Co G 7 Regiment of Cav Mo Militia.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of Sept, 1864, at Warrensburg Mo

W H Christian 1st Lt
Co G 7 Regt Mo S Militia
Recruiting Officer

X 13/14

Cain, Bush

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564252	26	
2	7564290	27	
3	7567585	28	
4	7567688	29	
5	7567789	30	
6	7567887	31	
7	7567986	32	
8	7568382	33	
9	7568167	34	
10	7568259	35	
11	7568343	36	
12	7568424	37	
13	7568506	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050g-a-75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Paine

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kas May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1865; **drawn since** $ 131 95/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; **due** $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark 10509-A.G.O.-1865.

(361) Keefer

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Bush Paul

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Keefer

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Bush Cain

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Keefer.
Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Roark Paine

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 12 00/100 for Ordnance

lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(256) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Bush Paine

Art, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $2 10/100 for Ordnance

lost & destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Keefer. Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Buck Paine

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) S. Duncan

Copyist.

1st | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Bush Paine

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 70/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) S. Duncan
Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Bush Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick Absent

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(156) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Buck Pain

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) S. Duncan
Capt.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Buck Cain

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166) S. Duncan
Appl'd.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Bush × Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On person of the (one)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(2584) Copyist.

MAR 31 7567585 "1911"

Rebel General Prices
Command

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Bush Pain

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Caldwell, Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Chillicothe, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug. 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Rockford, Caldwell Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(209)

P | 13 Cav | Mo.

Rush Crim

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Rolla Mo Aug 2, 1864.

Where born Caldwell Co Mo

Age 19 years; occupation Blksmith

When enlisted Aug 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Millerop Mo

For what period enlisted ..... years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rockford Cald
Will be No 6 Cav

Book mark:

(320) J. H. Ulrich
Copyist.

Pain - Rush.

L, Co. -, 13th Reg't Mass. Cavy

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bush Pain, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Minorlin years and ~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty Clay Co Miss

the 4th day of August 1844

Witness: Bush his Pain mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (until the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

13 mile Camp
No. ___
Bush Pain
Volunteered at Liberty - Clay Co Miss
August 4th, 1844
By ___
Regiment of ___
___
___
___ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
___ Regt of ___
Discharged ___, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ___ of ___; that the

said ___ is ___ years of age: and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___

the ___ day of ___

Witness: ___

___

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Gilgal Township

I, Bush Pain, born in Caldwell Co in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Bush Pain, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo this 11th day of August, 1864, before Bush his mark Pain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bates
Surg. 1st Bd Enrolls
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Bush Pain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

David Campbell Capt
Sixth Regiment of McGee Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Mc Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Butler Mo

Mustering Officer
Capt 3d Cav Mo Vol Cav
U. S. Army

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Gen'l, Mo., and Sup't.
Gen'l Serv. Mo. Vol.

203

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bush Pain, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ohio Co Va

the 14th day of August 1864

Witness: _____

Bush his Pain
mark

No. C 99

Bush Pain

Volunteered at Lebanon Ohio Co Va

August 14th, 1864;

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Sept 6 1864 Recruit

Sept 6 1864 Recruit

Sept 6 1864 Recruit

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Liberty

I, Bush Pann, born in Caldwell Co
the State of Missouri, aged Seventeen years,
by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August, 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Bush Pann, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo } Bush Pann
this 11th day of August, 1862 }
Before Lt Danis Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bates
Surgt 3d Cavalry
Pt Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Bush Pann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven 11 inches high.

Danis Campbell 1st Lt
Sixth Regiment of Mo Vol Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B Mo
13 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Rulo Nebr
Ty Clapp Capt
Ty Clapp Capt
Ty Clapp Capt Mo Vol

Palmer, William R.

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75704509	26	
2	75704590	27	
3	75705498	28	
4	75706455	29	
5	75707411	30	
6	75708337	31	
7	75709311	32	
8	75710255	33	
9	75711118	34	
10	75712077	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 – a – 75

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Palmer

Corpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Lawrence, Ks., Oct 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 15", 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 3", 1865; drawn since $ 60 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 90 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Clothing allowance dims Mar 3rd 65 Enrolled as Pvt. Appointed Corpl Nov 29" 1864 Retd on Enlistment Roll and Abs $ 00 Vet. Vol

Book mark: 10509-a-18"5

(321) W. Ferguson

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Putnam

Sergt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) W B Ferguson

Capt.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Palmer

Corpl., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988) W. B. Ferguson Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] D. [illegible]

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. — Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(188) W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Palmer

Sgt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 10 33/100 for Arms & Accts

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R Palmer

Corp, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 10 50/100 for Cord & Cord Straps lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Palmer

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 10 $\frac{50}{100}$ for Ord & Ord — stores lost

Due Gov't, $ $\frac{00}{100}$ for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(288) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Palmer

Sept., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 10 30/100 for Ord Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Recd

Book mark:

(782) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav | Mo.

William R Palmer

Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: appointed Corp Dec 29. 1864

Book mark:

(155) Barnes

Copyist

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Palmer

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 2, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co Sept 8 Benton Barracks Mo, Since Dec 2-64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(35rd)

Cafuir, Jerome

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 7 6 2 5 5	26
2	75 7 6 3 5 3	27
3	75 7 6 4 4 9	28
4	75 7 6 5 3 7	29
5	75 7 6 6 2 4	30
6	75 7 6 7 0 6	31
7	75 7 6 7 9 2	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 10509-a-75

See also 8 Mo. Infty

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Dufour
Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Ft Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 89 14/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 45/100
C Sy & Int

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Relieved on Recruiting Service
U.S.A. assigned to recruit in
13th Mo Cav 2 years 10 months
and one day by S.O. 72 Hd
Qrs Dept Feb 2.65 to make
Good arms lost by discharge
Book mark: 102.09-A-Feb 75

(361) Jerome

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Pafsin

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kans June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 39 19/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~ C & Eq. & Cost 45 $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100 ; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Retains ms revolver and S. O. assigned to recruit in 13th Mo Cav 2 years 10 months and under by S. O. No 22 Hd Qrs Dept Feb 2. 65 to make good arms lost by desertion

Book mark: 105 09 - A - EB 75

James

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576792 1951

from S Mo. Insp.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Paquin

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for loss of cap

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

(166) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Parker

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for Long Col E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
in 2. Mo Sept since
Sept 30. 63

Book mark:

Dunn

(356) Copyist.

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Papin

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for C.C. & G.E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for expense of arrest 30. Sentenced to serve 2 yrs, 6 mo, 4 days by S.O. No. 214 2 m. Dept Mo. assigned to Co. Oct 2/65 by S.O.

Book mark:

H J Rose

(312) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Papin

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Feb 2/65. Stoppage of $30 for expense of arrest. Left in charge of sick at Linn Creek, May 22/65

Book mark:

W. J Rose

Capt.

(356)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Papin

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sentenced to serve 2 years 10 months 1 day by G.C.M. convened by S.O. No 22 Dept of the Mo. Jan 22/65. Pay due from Feb 2/65 Stoppage of $30 for expenses of arrest

Book mark:

W J Rose

Capt.

(125)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jerome Papin

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned by S.O. Corps

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W F Rose

(1864) Copyist.

MAR 31 7576255 1891

No. 28, Hd Qrs. 13
Mo. Cav. Vols. Feb
25th 64 Stoppage
$30 expenses of
arrest.

Papin, Jerome

_____, Co. M 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. R. 186.

St. Louis, January 22. 1865.

Dodge, Majr. General
by. d. r. Barnes A.A.G.

S. O. 22. Orders Adolphus Klickstruck ast Seremiah alias Seremo Papin to serve Duration of Enlistment in the 13 Mo. Vet. Cavalry.

Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Jany 25 1865
Respectfully forwarded thro
County Officer of Pul. Rolla
Mo.
By order of Brig Gen Sturm
D. N. Stem
A. A. G.

Copy filed for
Klickstruck

Rec'd (P.F.) Jan: 24. 1865.

Lr. d. 1289. P.A.G. Rolla, 1865.

Hd Qrs. Post of Rolla
Rolla, Mo. Jan. 25/65.
Respectfully forwarded to County.
Officer 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.
By order of E. C. Catherwood
Ad. Commdg. Post
Thos Doyle
1st Lt & Post Adjt.

Rec'd Hd Qrs 13 Mo Cav Jan 26 1865

Rec'd Co. Hd Qrs. Jan. 25/65.

Rec'd H^d Quarters 13th Mo Cav. Ord Work Jan 26 1863.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., January 22d 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 22.

I... The following named enlisted men are hereby assigned to the 13th Mo Vol Cavly. to serve out their term of enlistment, and to make good to the United States Government the time lost by desertion. upon the recommendation of a Military Commission convened at Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo. by S.O. No 14. ex Hdqrs Dept Head Quarters. based upon instructions of Aug 28. 1862 from the War Dept. for the purpose of investigating the cases of all enlisted men confined at the Barracks with desertion charged. belonging to Regiments whose terms of

service have expired, with a view to ascertain whether they are actually deserters or [illegible] subjects to be relieved from the charge of desertion

Adolphus Klickstech Private Co A 5th Ohio Cav
Jeremiah alias Jeramie Pabrie Co F 8th " Infty

The Provost Marshal General of the Dept is charged with the forwarding of these men to the Regiments

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

Ed D McAuley

J W Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Park, James D L

Co D. K, 13 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergt. | 2d Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

Lu Parks, James D. L.

1278

Parker, Wilson L.

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav

Captain	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75647145	26	
2	757435-9	27	
3	757442	28	
4	757550	29	
5	757652	30	
6	757560	31	
7	757546	32	
8	757541	33	
9	756239	34	
10	756145-	35	
11	752031	36	
12	756557	37	
13	756271	38	
14	4617-25-1878	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1859 — a — 75.4637-25-78

See also 44 : M.S.M. Ltr.

P. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

Major Co., 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4637 V.S. 1878

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 20, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

major

Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

to take effect from Nov. 14, 1865

Vice J. M. Curley, resigned

A.G.O.

(982) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

Maj, Co. ——, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

Field & Staff

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 186 6.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 186 6

Last paid to Due from muster, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enrolled as priv. in the 4th M.I.M. Cav. Mar 1/62 at St Joseph Mo. Prom. to 2d Lt Co "C" 4 M.I.M. Cav (Comd)

Book mark: 105 9a.ags. (E.B.) 1865.

Randolph

Copyist.

(343)

MAR.30 7565271 ♦1871♦

Apr 3/62; promoted
to Capt., Same Co.
Sept 24/62 Appointed
Capt Co K 13th Mo
Cav. Vols Sept 21/64
Prom. Maj. of Same
Reg't Jan 5-/66

P | 13 Cav | Mo.

Watson L Parker

Rank Maj., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Leavenworth Kans May 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Maj from Capt- Co K 13th Mo Cav Jany 5-66 Mustered out Jany 11-1866 at Ft Leavenworth Kansas

Book mark: .....

C L Rozzell

(360) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson S. Parker,
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Fort Leavenworth, Ks. Jany 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as a Private in 4th Cav. M. S. M. Mar. 18/62. Promoted 2nd Lieut. Co. C 4th Cav. M. S. M. Apr. 3/62. Promoted 1st Lieut same Co. Sept 2/62. Commissioned Captain Co. K"

Book mark Vide 10509 C.(C.O.) Nov. 1875.

Eastwood,

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7575031 1891

13th Mo. Cav. Vols. Sept. 21/64.
Promoted to Major 13th Mo.
Cav. Vols. Jan. 5, 1866.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

Major, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 46 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Jany 5, 1866.

Muster-in to date Jany 5, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 6, 1866.

Where Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Major 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. from Capt. Co. "K" same Regt by virtue of a commission from the (adj.)

Book mark:

A. A. A. Gen'l

(336) Copyist.

MAR 30 1891
7564145

Gov. & N.O. dated
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 14/65
to fill a vacancy, vice
Turley resigned.
Muster to take effect
Jany 5, 1866, date of
this muster.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Barker

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fort Leavenworth, Kans. January 1st, 1866.

Muster-out to date January 1st, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of promotion to major 1st Cavalry Regt. Muster-out to take effect January 1st 1866.

Book mark: .....

.....
Clerk.

(240) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker,
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3t 8) E. A. Woodford
Captain

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker,
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Captain

(24)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Parker,
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort to Fort Riley, Kans. since Aug. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Captain

(2 8)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Appointment

(22-6)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

Corpl, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at St. Louis Mo. since Apl 25/65.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(8:8)

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since Feb. 19" 1865.

Book mark:

(2-8) D. M. Kennedy Capt

P | 13 Cav. Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 4, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at St Louis (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: .....

W M. Kennedy

(Signature)

MAR. 31
7574359
1891

Mo. S. O No 349 Hd Qrs
Dept of Mo. St Louis
Mo. Dec. 14" 1864.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Parker

Capt Co. "K", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 7, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 7, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt. Co. "G" 4th Cav. M.S.M. to Capt. of Co. "K" 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. by virtue of a commission from (Gov.)

Book mark: 4637-VS-1878

S. A. Hand

Asst. Adj. Gen.

(226)

MAR 30 1914
7564144

His Excellency N. O. Hall,
Gov. of Mo. dated St. Louis,
Mo. Sept. 21/64 & mustered
in upon the same to fill
an original vacancy.
Muster in to take effect
Nov. 7, 1864, date of
this muster.

Parker, H. Z.

Capt, Co. , 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Lee, H.C. Le Fever

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 1004.

St. Louis Dec 17. 1864.

Major General Halleck.
Chief of Staff.

S.O. 349. Orders Captain
H.C. Parker 13th Regt. Mo. Vols.
Cavy for temporary duty to
Brig. Gen. Thomas Ewing Jr.
Comdg. district of St. Louis.

Head Quarters Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Dec 17 — 1864
Respectfully forwarded through
Head Quarters Post of Rolla to
Commanding Officer 13th Mo
Cavalry Vol Vols
By order of Colonel A Sigel
N. D. Hubbard
Lieut & A.A.G.

Rec'd (A.A.G.) Dec. 19/64

Hd Qrs. Post of Rolla
Rolla Mo Dec 19/64
Respectfully forwarded
to Commanding Officer
13 Regt Cav Mo Vols
By Order of Colonel Sigel
A. Conrad Post
W. W. Stark
Post Adjt

Rec'd Hdqrs 13th Mo. Cav. Vols Dec. 19/64
Hd Qrs Post of Rolla Dec 19/64
P.70* & 07 Book B Page 166

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14" 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 349 (EXTRACT.)

11. Capt. H. L. Parker, 13" Mo. Cavalry, will report, without delay, for temporary duty, to Brig. Genl. Thomas Ewing Jr. Comdg. District of St. Louis.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS. Dodge.

J. A. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 13" Mo Cavy
Rec'd Dec 2. 15 Iowa Cav Vol's Dec 19/64 Duplicate furnished Capt Parker same date

P. 12. Adj. Gen. O. R. Dec 1. 65.

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav

Muster Rolls Nov. Dec 15th 65

Parker H. L.

Capt Co K 13th Mo. Vol Cav.

Pleads #14 Sept Mo

Requests leave of absence

for (30) thirty days. gives

reasons

S.O. 44 Par 41 March 8. 1865

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cav

Muster Rolls Nov. Dec 65

Approves and respectfully

forwarded

Austin A King

Lieut Col 13th Mo Vol Cavalry

Commanding Regiment

MO. DRS. RECEIVED MAR 9 1865 ST. LOUIS, MO.

Head Qrs Dist of Rolla

Rolla Mo March 6. 1865

Approved and respectfully

forwarded

John Moore

Col 64th Ill Vols

Commanding

B. O.

Head Qrs 13th Mo Cav

March 16th 65

Camp near Kelleys
March 16th 1865

Majr. J. H. Rowe
A. A. Genl
Dept of Ohio

Sir

I most respectfully request a leave of absence for (10) Ten days for the following reason viz I have important financial business to attend to in Hardin or County County Ky. my former place of residence, in 1856 I brought suit for over (40,000) four thousand dollars. And the Lawyer I had employed to attend to the case left for the Rebbel Congress in 1861. I obtained Judgment in 1858. Thus the matter remains unsettled. Knowing no one there to attend to the matter and having learned that the parties are about to dispose of their property I desire to attend to this matter at once.

2nd. The Company to which I formerly commanded, is under Orders to be mustered out on the 31st inst and I desire to go to Louisville Ky for the purpose of looking over the business for myself

in Said Company for Which I am responsible
and Which I have had no opportunity to
turn over up to this time;
4th I desire also to go to Saint Joseph for
on business and to see my family.
I am in the Service Since 1861 and this is
my first application for leave of absence. By
obtaining this indulgence I leave my 1st &
2nd Lieuts for duty With my Company

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Wm L Parker
Capt Co H 15th Inf Cavy Vols

To
Major Davis
A A Gen
Dept of Mo

S 1256. alo D Mo. ex

St Louis Dec 15th 1864.

St Louis Dist of 1988

Ewing for Brig Genl Thos.

Request that Capt W L Pardee
13th Mo Cav be ordered to report to
Ewing for temporary duty

File

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. ST. LOUIS

I.O. #349. Par. 11. Dec 17. 64

Headquarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 15th 1864.

Capt. J. F. Tennell.
1st Lt. Adjt. Gen'l.
Dept. of Mo.

Captain,

Desiring to comply with Captain Grimes', (A.Q.M.) request, to have the board of Survey which investigated the destruction of public property at Leesburg, reconvened, I respectfully ask, that Capt. H. L. Parker, 13th Mo. Cav. who was a member of the old board, be ordered to report to me for temporary duty.

Very respectfully
Your Obdt Servant
Thomas Ewing Jr
Brig. General

Head Quarters District Rolla.
Rolla March 20. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.
By Order of.
Lt. Col. Lyon Commdg Post

H. Steele
Lieut.

W. L. Parker
13 Mo. Cav

Rec. Mar. 24 & Returned Mar. 30/65.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 18th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 74 } (EXTRACT.)

1. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt W. L. Parkson C. S. 31st Mo. Early Vols for Thirty (30) days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~ Dodge

J. W. Barrett
Assistant Adjutant General

C. S. 31st Mo. Early

Oct 1905, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

W. S. Parker
Capt 13th Mo Cavy. Vols

Nov 1905. This paper was originally part of book of [illegible] of Muster Rolls for filed [illegible] book was formerly with the [illegible] of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

106/7

PROPERTY RETURNS DIVISION.

Ordnance Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C., Jany. 16th 1866.

Capt. W. J. Parker
18th Mo. Cavy. Vols.

Sir: M. O. Miss

Your Return of Ordnance Stores pertaining to
C. K. 13th Mo. Cavy. Vols.
for the 3d quarter of 1865, has been examined in this Office, and referred to the Second Auditor of the Treasury for settlement, with the recommendation that the money value of the following Ordnance Stores for the Stopping of which no vouchers are exhibited, may be stopped against your pay.

3 Sabres Cartns. 3 Carbine Cart. Box. 3 Carry Combs. 3 Thongs & Wipers.
7 Remington Revls. 7 Pistol " " 3 Halters & Straps. 3 Forage Sheets.
3 Cavy. Sabres 7 " Belt Holsters. 3 Horse Brushes. 7 " " Pl.
3 Carbine Slings. 5 Sabre Belts & Plates. 3 Saddles. 3 Cart. Pistol.
3 " Swords. 3 Sabre Knots. 3 " Blankets. 3 " Carbine.
3 Carbine Cart. Box. 3 Cart Bridles. 3 Spurs & Straps.

You should have charged them on Hosts and Pay Rolls immediately after the men deserted.

In case you have any vouchers to show, or any explanations to make, you will at once furnish them to the Second Auditor.

By order of the Chief of Ordnance:

Geo. R. Mc Lennes
Bvt. Captain of Ordnance,
Assistant to Chief of Ordnance.

Taylor
Examiner.

[illegible]

Sgt Aubrey Kaun
Oct 1st 1865

Parker. Capt. U.S.
13th Mo Cav. Indep Co

Reports arrest
at that Place Horses &c
&c. &c forges makes
application for. Written
articles

Rec'd Hdl Qrs DC Oct 12th

Head. Quarters Fort Cantey
Kansas Oct 1st 1865

Capt Sir

I have the honor to report. My Arival at this post Sept 28th. With My horses worn out & about one third unservicable I brought them all through. My horses have had only One Month forage Since May 19th 1865 & Marched over 12,000 Miles. Since the Corn & Oats. Where & how will I git hay. I will take Care of Supplies I Can git. I will need the following Articles (in addition to the Genl Order) for this Post. 1 full Set of Post Books. & all kinds of part Blanks. Also 24 heating Stoves & large like Cooking Stoves for the Men, & Medicine like for Hospital & Officers, With an Average of 12 ~~feet~~ feet to the Stove. I will Also need about 12,000 feet of one in five boards 16 feet long for bunks & tables & 500 feet 3 in broad for Bolts pigeon holes. I propose Making A Slight Change in Diagram the Genl gave me. But nothing that will Affect the General plan. I will make A Sketch of the Change

(Over)

Please let me know if the Change & Addition meets with the Genl Approbation. - I need transportation very much I fail to get the Lefty from Fort Lyon as the Genl Directed - Where & how can I get it -

Date of Commission & Mustering of Officers in Co K 13 Reg Mo. Vol

W L Parker Capt. Date of Commission, Sept. 21. 1864 Mustered Nov. 9th 1864
J Doyl 1st Lt. " " " " " 26 " " Nov 18/64
J. L. L. Park 2d Lt. " " " " Dec 9th " Dec 24/64

I am Capt
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
W L Parker Capt 13
Cav Mo Vol Comdg Post

Sinks
Kitchen
Kitchen

Parks, James D. L.

Co D, R, 13 Missouri Cav.

1st Sergt | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 5 5 5 4	26
2	7 5 6 5 7 2 2	27
3	7 5 6 4 1 4 6	28
4	7 5 7 4 3 6 1	29
5	7 5 7 4 4 5 4	30
6	7 5 7 4 5 5 2	31
7	7 5 7 4 6 5 4	32
8	7 5 7 4 7 5 2	33
9	7 5 7 4 8 4 8	34
10	7 5 7 4 9 4 3	35
11	7 5 6 9 3 3 3	36
12	7 5 7 5 6 3 4	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a.75
9378-16-86

Also filed M.I.W.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. L. Parks,

2d Lieut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth, Ks, Jany 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Enrolled in the service of the 6th Cav. M. S. M. as private Feby 24, 1862. Promoted to Sergeant in Co. — 6th Cav. M. S. M. March 1, 1862 — Recruited in the 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. (over.)

Book mark: Vide 10509 A. G. O. 1865 (over.)

Capt. Woodford,

Copyist.

(261)

MAR. 31 7575034 1951

as a Private Mar. 25, 1864.
as a Veteran Volunteer.
Promoted to 1st Sergeant
Co. "D" 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. Sept 5,
1864. Promoted to 2nd Lieut.
Co. "K" 13th Mo. Vol Cav.
Dec. 9, 1864.

9378-b-86-

Will receive no final pay-
ment until he satisfies the
Pay Department of his non-
indebtedness to the United
States.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James T. F. Parker

1st Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

At Leavenworth Kan, Jan'y 1, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol Reenlisted from 6 Corp M & M was Prom from enlistment to Sept 5th 64 Chev 1 Sergt to Dec 25th 64 Discharged Par S.O. No 361 dated H'd Qrs Dept of Mo

over

Book mark: A 2 C 9 a 75

over

Milley

(361) Copyist.

MAR 31 7569333 1991

Dec 30 bt to accept pro-
motion as 2d Lt Co K
13 Ms Cav Vols

Bookmark- See 9373 b.-84

O. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. L. Parker,
2nd Lieut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2-8) Eben Woodfork
Captain

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. L. Parker,

2d Lieut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily as A.A.G. M.T. A.C.S. per S.O. No. 2 Point Sept. 2/65.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,

Captain

(2-8)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. L. Parks,

2d Lieut., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186V.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Copyist

(2:6)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. L. Parks
2d Lt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort to Forsh Kansas June 30th 1865

Book mark:

(168) D. M. Kennedy
Capt

K | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. L. Parks

2 Lieut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. M. Kennedy

Appointment

(216)

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. L. Park

2 Lieut., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Copyist

(2:8)

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. L. Parks
2 Lieut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 25", 1864

Where Yellville Ark

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 24, 1864

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as 2d Lieut Comd

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: 9348 C. 86

(Signed) D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

MAR. 31 7574361 ☆1891☆

from date of muster in
one inst of bounty rec'd.
Pvt to 1st Lt 5/64 in Co.
D. 1st " Sergt Co. D. to Dec.
23/64 for which pay is
due. Rec'd months pay
in advance. On a Scout
since Dec. 30/64.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James L. L. Parks

2d Lt, Co. "K", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sergt Co. D. 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. by S.O. #361, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. to enable him to accept an appoint- (over)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(386) Copyist.

MAR. 30 7564146 *1891*

ment as 2d. Lt. of Co. "K".
same Regt. by virtue of a
Commission from his
Excellency B. F. Hall, Gov.
of Mo. dated St. Louis, Mo.
Dec 9/64 and mustered in
upon the same to fill an
original vacancy.
Muster in to take effect
Dec. 24, 1864.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. D. L. Carter

Co., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks: Pay Rec's for use of horse & equipments from Feb 25. to June 15. 64 Discharged to accept Promotion as 2d Lt Co K 13 Mo. Cav. Feb Dec 22. 64

Book mark:

D. L. Moore

(266) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. L. Scott

1 Sgt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1864.

Where Vulcan Ark

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 9, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has drawn one set of horse equipments from Mch 25 to date

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

O Jones

(2684) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568554 ☆1991☆

June 15. 54 Appointed
1 Sgt Sept. 5. 1864

Parker, James D. L.

Lt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. H. A. Co. D. Dec 25—64

H. Q. 15th Mo. Vol. Cav
Dec 26—64

Special Order
No 528

Assigning Lieut
L. D. Parker
Duty with his Co.

K

Head Quarters 13th Reg. Cal. Vol.
Rolla Mo. December 28th 1864

Special Orders
No. 52

V The following named Commissioned Officer of the 13th Cal. Inf. Vols. having been duly mustered in to fill an original Vacancy in Co. K. of said Regiment will report without delay to his Company for duty Viz.

2d Lieut. James V. Parks Co. K. 13th Cal. Inf. Vols.

By Order of
Major H. C. Le Favor
Commg

Comd. Officer
Co. D.

Lieut & Actg. Adjutant

Nº 1095.

St. Louis Dec 30/64.

Dodge, Major General.
by. Lt. Barnes a.a.g.

S.O. 361. Discharges
Sergt. I.D.S. Parks. 13:
Mo Cavy. to accept promotion.

D

Hd. Quarters,
Dist. of Rolla,
Rolla, Jany 1 – 65
Respectfully for-
warded to the
Commanding
officer 13: Mo. Vol
Cavalry
By order of
Col. C. B. Cathcwood
C. G. Lamant
a.a.g.

Hd Qrs 13 Mo Cav Vols
Camp near Rolla Mo
Jan 1 – 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Commanding officer Co
D 13 Mo Cav

By order of Major W. G. LeGrow
W. D. Hubbard
Adjutant

Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla Jan 1/65
S.O. # 957 Book 18 Page 92
Recd. Dec. 31/64

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Dec 30 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 961

EXTRACT.

* * * * * *

V... The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

x x x

Sergeant J. D. Parks Co "B" 18th Mo Cavly to date from the date of his muster in as 2d Lieut of said Company

By command of Major General Rosecrans, Sadge

A A G

Co D 18 Mo Cavly

J. N. Baine
Assistant Adjutant General.

St Louis Dec 31 /64

Mo Dept of
Thos Genl Hdqrs
by J. H. Barnes A.A.G.

Special Orders No 361. Ex.

Discharges Sergt J. D. L. Parks
13th Mo Vol Cavalry to accept
promotion

D

Copy forwarded to Sergt Parks
through Comdg Officer C.S.K
January 1st 1865

Sergt J. D. L. Parks 13th Mo Vol Cav Jan 1st 1865

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri
Saint Louis Dec 30th 1864

Special Orders
No 361

Extract

\+ \+ \+ \+ \+ \+

4th The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service to enable them to accept commissions to wit.

Sergeant J. D. L. Parks Co. D. 13th Mo Cavalry to date from the date of his muster in as 2d Lieut of said company

By Command of Major General Dodge

Signed A. A. Barnes
Asst Adjt General

Dept & Parts

#1075.

Rolla Mo Dec 29/64

1501

Le Fevre Maj BC

Comdg 1/3 Mo Cav Vols

L 273 a.g.o. D Mo 1/64

Requests discharge of

Sergt James L Cook Co D

enrolled time to be mustered

as 2nd Lieut of Cav being

been Commissioned and

Recd

File

---

2 Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla

Rolla Mo Dec 29/64

Respectfully forwarded

to Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla

Albert Sigel

Col 5 Mo Cav Vols Comdg Post

Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla

Rolla Mo Dec 29 1864

Respectfully forwarded

to Department Hd of

Quarters recommended

Albert Sigel

Col 5 Mo. V. Cav Comdg Post

File

D 361 Par 4

December 30/64

80.

Rec'd (D.R.) Dec 29/64

Head Quarters 13th Regt Vet Vols
Rolla, Mo. Dec. 29th 1864

Sir

Sergeant Lewis D. L. Bartle Company "D"
13th Regt Vet Vols having been commissioned as
2nd Lieut of Company "K" of this Regiment
I would respectfully ask that he be discharged the
service to accept promotion, to take effect from
date of muster-in,

I certify that there are (89) enlisted men in Co.
"K" 13th Regt Vet Vols. thereby entitling them to three
Commissioned Officers

I am Major very respectfully
W. C. Le Fevre
Major Comdg 13th Regt Vet Vols

Major G. H. Paine
A. A. Genl
Dept of Mo

1220.

Parks, Marion

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566603	26	
2	7566705	27	
3	7566809	28	
4	7566911	29	
5	7567017	30	
6	7567114	31	
7	7567208	32	
8	7567296	33	
9	7567382	34	
10	7567455	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 105aq-a-75

✓ See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Parks

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan. May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 26 19/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 00/100; **due** $ 140 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: vet. vol.

Book mark 1050 q. a. 4 & 6 (2 B) 1865.

Sparrow

(261) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marian Parks
Art, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Shamm

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Parks

Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparrow

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Parks Port, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 91/100 for 3rd & 4th. stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spamer

(262) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Parker

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service in the field since Aug. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

(188) O. P. Rogers Capt.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan Parker

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Rogers
Copyist.

(356)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Parker

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. service at St. Louis, Mo., since April 23, 1865.

Book mark:

(356) C B Pagin
Capt.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Parks

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Ragan
Capt.

(868)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Parker

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) C W Pagan Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Parks

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 3/64 to Oct. 31", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 24", 1864.

Where Springfield, "

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 11", 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

Copyist.

(2526)

Parks, Marion

L, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. O. 3
No. 16. 3.

Oct 16. 1861.

" 1 " Private Thomas Parks Co "B" 18th Ins. Can only is hereby detailed on daily duty at this Hd Qrs. as orderly and will report without delay for duty.

Thos. Parks
13th Ins
Co B

Head Quarters Camp Wardwell
Oct 11th 1863.

Special Orders
No 79

II The commanding Officer 13th Cav. Mo. Vols will detail Six enlisted men who understand driving teams for temporary duty as teamsters to report to Capt. Wilson A.Q.M. for duty immediately

By Order of
Col A. A. King
D. Campbell
1st Lieut and Post Adjt.

To Commdg Officer
13th Mo. Cav. Vols.

1221

Parrott, Edward C.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75651	26	
2	75762	27	
3	75763	28	
4	75764	29	
5	75765	30	
6	75766	31	
7	75767	32	
8	75769	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 — A — 75

See also 1st Cav. M. S. M.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Parrott

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Ft Leavenworth Ks May Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $52 59/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 02/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co L. 1st Cav M.S.M. as Vet Vol. Returned recruiting & accts $8.00

Book mark: 103 09-A (216) 75

David

(381)

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C Parrott

av, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 27/100 for Clothing.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward

(386) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Parrott

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 27/100 for loss of Cl.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service Aug 26-63

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C Parrott

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 00/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W J Roe

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Parrott

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ord. 73 cts

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C Parrott

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 1 3 Ch Detailed on Daily Duty in 2 M. Dept by SO No 58. Hd Qrs 13 Mo Cav. Mch 11/65

Book mark:

(225) W T Rose

Capt.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward C Parrott

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 26, 186 4.

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 4, 186 4.

Where Warrensburg

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava..y, February 28, 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Roe

(Signed) Capt.

MAR 31 1891
7576258

Price Jan 31/65
Stoppage for
Ordnance 73
cts.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Parrot,

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31st, 1864.

Station, Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

1922

Parrott, James W.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565681	26	
2	7565774	27	
3	7565864	28	
4	7565958	29	
5	7566050	30	
6	7566139	31	
7	7566232	32	
8	7566323	33	
9	7566410	34	
10	7566499	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James N Parrott

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas Apl 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; **drawn since $** 6 40/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 00/100; **due $** 140 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: 2509 A. 1865

J Houston

(361) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M Parrott

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(2857) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James W Parrott

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(1879) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James V Parrott

Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Donovan

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Parrott

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty as Courier

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Parrott

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Parrott

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Parrott

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ort Vol

Book mark:

Harman

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Parrott

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Dec 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from May 25/64 to May 10 /65 1st Vol.

Book mark:

J Harmon

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Parrott

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1864.

Where Nashville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 21, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Mar 25 1864. Pay to Sept. Vol Vol. On det Recg at Liberty Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(356)

Copyist.

1223

Pass, Henry

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564963	26	
2	7570407	27	
3	7570509	28	
4	7570606	29	
5	7570704	30	
6	7570802	31	
7	7570897	32	
8	7571009	33	
9	7571291	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 — a — 75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth Ks., April 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; **due** $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Discharged July 21st 1865 Ft Ellsworth Kansas per S.O. No. 387 War Department series 1865.

Book mark: 10509-2-1873

(961) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Pvt.

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 5 70/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores Inst.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by S. O. No. 387 War Dept. Recd Sept. 25th 65.

Book mark:

(965) A. B. Ferguson Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Cox

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 70/100 for Arms & Accoutrements

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Cox

Co. —, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 92/100 for Cord & Cord Stars Fur

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Cass

Cass, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 80/100 for Cord & Cord

stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Cross

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 00 for Ord loss

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry + Cass

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Cass

Cor, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Louis Station

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When April 9, 1864

Where Kinnerick

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: .....

(38*d) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Pass

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31st, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

Capt.

(344)

Pvte, Johnson W.

Pvt, Co. L 13 Mo Reg't Cav

7 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 7
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. H. Pass

13 McCan

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 387. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 21st, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

22. Private *Johnson H. Poos*, Company "F," 13th Missouri Cavalry, now supposed to be with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving. This soldier is entitled to pay, &c., only under Paragraph 1271, Revised U. S. Army Regulations of 1863.

Not found
Mustered

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Colonel Rucker

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 387.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 21st, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

22. Private *Johann H. Poos*, Company "F," 12th Missouri Cavalry, now supposed to be with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving. This soldier is entitled to pay, &c., only under Paragraph 1371, Revised U. S. Army Regulations of 1863.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Pay. Master General
U. S. A.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

Pauble, Valentine

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 6 C 9 6 2	26	
2	75 7 0 4 0 6	27	
3	75-7 0 5 0 8	28	
4	75-7 0 6 6 0 7	29	
5	75-7 0 7 0.3	30	
6	75-7 0 F 0 1	31	
7	75-7 0 F 9 6	32	
8	75-7 0 9 9 0	33	
9	75-7 1 0 F 1	34	
10	75-7 1 1 7 4	35	
11	75-7 1 2 6 3	36	
12	32 8 72 7 95	37	
13	36 6 72 597	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 11509 - a - 75

See also

8 13 Cav. Mo.

Valentine Pauble

_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Prussia

Occupation Shoemaker.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 16, 1864

Where Lawson Station Mo.

By whom Maj Bickle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Lawson

(2)

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Pauble

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Present
Escort Jan 26, 65

Book mark:

(SIG) A. Douglas Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Paulk

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Ks April 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date April 15", 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 3", 1865; drawn since $ 81 16/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; due $ 90 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Allowance due Mch 3"/65 Vol. Vols.

Book mark: 10509-a-1875

M B Ferguson

(361) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Pantle

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Wm Ferguson

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lucius Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) A B Ingalsbee Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Maximilian Paul

Pair, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) W B Ferguson Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Trimble

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 15/100 for Arms & Accoutrements

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Rumble*

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for Cord & Cord Stores Lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

*Corrected by Stryker Ed.

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Caubble

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 25/100 for Arms & Accoutrements lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Gamble

Cor, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 25/100 for Ord Loss

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Leave

Book mark:

Appointment

(980)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Cauble

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

(366) Copyist.

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Pauble

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 9, 1864.

Where Kennerick

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: Sick Jeff City Mo since Oct 64

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Rogers

(356.)

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Pauli

Pvt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31st, 186r.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copy

1275

Payne, Bush

Co. C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Prin.	Bush

1226

Payne, James B.

Co. G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 6 4 6 6 0	26	
2	75 7 1 3 7 3	27	
3	75 7 1 4 7 2	28	
4	75 7 1 5 7 3	29	
5	75 7 1 6 7 2	30	
6	75 7 1 7 7 5	31	
7	75 7 1 8 6 9	32	
8	75 7 1 9 6 2	33	
9	75 7 2 0 5 2	34	
10	75 7 2 1 4 4	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050g – a – 75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B Payne

Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 186 ; drawn since $ 11.42/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4.02/100

Bounty paid $ 100/100 ; due $ 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. B 9th Kan. M.S.M.

Book mark: 10509 a 75

O. E. McLaughlin

(261) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Payne

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 66/100 for Old.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Payne

Pte, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 2 66/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Escort since Oct. 29/63.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Appld.

(366)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Payne

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 6 01/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(156)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Payne
Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 3 35/100 for Ordn

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton
Capt.

(268)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Payne

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $3 35/100 for D D's

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(858) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Payne

Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout since Feb 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(866) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Payne

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. Mo.

James B. Payne

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 18 Aug, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 26 Sep, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(2594-f) Copyist.

P | 8. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Payne

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 26 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 50 100

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to town of St Louis; County of St Louis; State of Missouri; 1st District 2d Ward. This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl. Vol. service in Co. G.

Book mark:

over

Lt Rankin

(841) Copyist.

MAR 30
7564660
U.S.A.

13th Cav. Ohio Vols.
per G.O. No. 128. Hd.
Qrs. Dept. Ohio dated
July 22d 1864. Mus-
ter in to take effect
from date of re-en-
listment.

Payne, James B.

, Co. , 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B Payne desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo

the 12th day of August 1864

Witness:

M A Nichols

James B Payne

No. —

James B Payne

Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo

August 12 1864.

By Capt Cummins

To serve in Company (A) 6th Regiment of Cavalry

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (A) 6th Regiment of Cavalry

13 Mo Cav

Discharged

16

Second Auditor

1862

Note 1.—This blank will be used for the first enlistment in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the company to which the soldier belongs, and the other to be retained by the regimental (or detachment) commander who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last belonged will be stated in the Adjutant General's Office on evidence of prior service.

Note 2.—An enlistment both to service and re-enlistment will be made in all cases. The muster-roll will show the fact of re-enlistment as having restored the soldier into the service of the United States.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, James B Payne born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James B Payne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 18th day of August 1864, before Jno A Adams Capt Co B 78 - 9th Regt M S M } James B Payne

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyan Babb
Surgn 78 Regt E M M
per Order
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James B Payne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Nine feet Eleven inches high.

Jno A Adams Capt
Co B 78 Regiment of E M M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G 13 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 21 day of August, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Jno A McFarland
1st Lieut 78 Regt E M M
Mustering Officer
1st Lieut 78 Regt E M M

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B Payne desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Joseph Missouri
the 12th day of August 1864

Witness:
M A Nichols

James B Payne

Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo
this 12th day of August, 1864,
By Capt Chas Blunt
For Regiment of Cav,

Discharged _____ 18

Re-enlisted; last served in Company (B)
1st Regt Mo State Militia Cav,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 99 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be filled for both soldiers and non-commissioned officers in all instances to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the descriptive rolls who pay bounty, &c.) The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be stated.

Note 2.—An enlistment bids to heroism. A soldier must, in all cases, provide proof in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enrollment. The mustering officer, examining enlistments as having sustained the soldier into the service of the United States before the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, James B Payne born in Boone Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James B Payne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or oppossers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 18th day of August 1864, James B Payne
BEFORE Jno A Adams Capt
9th Mo St Mo Cav Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg 9th Mo Cavalry
Pro Tem
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James B Payne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Fine feet Eleven inches high.

Jno A Adams Capt
9th Regiment of Mo St Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER for
9th Mo St Mo Cav

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M, 9th Regiment of Mo St Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 18th day of August, 1864, at St Joseph Mo

J. H. McElhaney
1st Lieut 9th Mo St Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

1227

Payne, John D.

Co 8, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564965	26	
2	7569408	27	
3	7569506	28	
4	7569608	29	
5	7569710	30	
6	7569813	31	
7	7569911	32	
8	7570011	33	
9	7570107	34	1
10	7570198	35	
11	7570285	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1050g — @ — 75

See also 5th Cav. M. S. M.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Payne

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kan May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $ 6.58 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2.60 100; due $ 1.40 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Re-enlisted from Co. E 5th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: 105 0 9 A - (E. B.) 1875

F. B. Smith

Copyist

(761)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Payne

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(200) C. H. Lipscomb
Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Payne

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Mustered in, under G.O. 191 W.D. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Fitzsimmons

(2000) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D Payne
Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb
Copyist.

(358)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug'st, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(over) Keagler Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. D. Payne

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kingler

(265) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Payne

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service, St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Snyder

(336) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Payne

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kingler

(385) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Payne

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(266) Kuyle

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D Rayne

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 1 & 64, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 28, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 29, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Temple

(358d) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Payne

Capt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment for 93 days

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

1228

Paynter, Sylvanus

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sec Paynter,	28 Sylvanus
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Loc cloth

1229

Payton, William le

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 le Peyton	28 William le
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1230

Pierce Benjamin

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Pierce,	28 Benjamin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1230

1231

Pearce, William A.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Pierce,	28 William A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1232 or John F. W.

Pearl, John F. A.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 72 247	26	
2	75 72 3059	27	
3	75 72 4447	28	
4	75 72 5455	29	
5	75 72 6337	30	
6	75 72 7335	31	
7	75 72 8124	32	
8	75 72 9009	33	
9	75 72 9816	34	
10	75 73 0685	35	
11	75 73 1333	36	
12	75 73 1999	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. H. Pearl

Pri., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 30 66/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 10.5 Cy.-A.-240 (2d)-1875.

(361) J. Barnes

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John J. H. Pearl

Cor., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisonburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2668) J. Brown Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Pearl

Cpl, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3582) J. S. Brown
Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. H. Praiel

Pri, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. J. Brown Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. W. Pearl

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for 2 spurs & Staple - 52 cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2552) J. Brown

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. N. Pearl

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358c) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. M. Peard

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Knapsack sling and strap 30 cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Chance.

(2656) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. McPeard

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one brush wiper 1st Hong 30 ct.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lance, Capt.

(1864)

F. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. N. Peart

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one brush & wiper & thong 30c

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(858c) Copyist.

? | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. M. Pearl

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one brush wiper & string 30 cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clauce.

(358c) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John E. McCard

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke.

(358c) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John F. M. Pearl

Pvt ....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Warren Co, Missouri

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes black; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Chillicothe, Livingston Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* ☞ Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Chance

Copyist.

(364)

Pearl John F. Jr.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Me. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 41

John F. N. Peare

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo

September 1st, 1864

By W. H. Christian 1st Lt Co G

9 Regiment of Cavalry

13 Mo. C

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 and Bo paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Mo Cavalry
Mustering Officer St Louis Mo

Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Re-

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Warrenburg Mo

I, John F. M. Pearl, born in Warren Co, in the State of Mississippi, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John F. M. Pearl, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo this 10th day of Sept, 1864. BEFORE ..... } John F. M. Pearl

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Brown
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

W. L. Chrisman Lt. 6 C S
..... Regiment of Cav Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 13 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 22 day of Sept, 1864, at Warrensburg Mo

W. L. Chrisman
Lt. 6 C S
Mo Cav Vol

1233

Pearson, George F

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
See Pierson,	George F
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	

Book Mark:

Page Mark

1234

Pelley James

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564654	26	
2	7571374	27	
3	7571473	28	
4	7571574	29	
5	7571673	30	
6	7571776	31	
7	7571870	32	
8	7571964	33	
9	7572003	34	
10	7572095	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050g-a-75

See also 9772 S.M. Case
76 2772 Inf

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebley

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $132 14/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 61/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. B 9th Cav. M.S.M. Served as Corp. from Dec. 1/65 to present date.

Book mark: 10509 a. 73

C. E. McLaughlin

(261) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebley

Corp., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Priv. to Nov. 30, 1863 then as Corpl.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(366) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebley

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(268) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebley

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 49/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(255) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebly

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Clay June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 49/100 for Order

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(866) Copyright.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebley

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 3 45/100 for Oth'r

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebley

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout since Feb 19/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebley

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(868) Copyist.

P. **13 Cav. Mo.**

James Pebley

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 18 Aug, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 26 Sep, 1864

Where Benton Barks Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J Dayton

(1864) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pebly

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 24, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

When mustered in Sept. 24, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to town of St Louis; County of St. Louis; State of Missouri; 1st District & 8th Ward. This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Genl. Vol service

Book mark:

over

Ed. Rankin

Copyist.

(341)

R.30 7564659

in Co "G" 13th Conn
Vols per S. O
No. 128. Hd. Qrs. Dept
No. dated July 22d
1864. Mustered in to
take effect from
date of re enlistment.

Pebley, James

Co. G, 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Lee R. Abbott

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlist. Papers	2		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	/
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

13 Cav.

No. _____

James Pelley

Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo

August 18th 1864,

By Capt James A Adams

9th Regiment of Cav M S Mo

_____

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (A)

9th Reg't of Cav M S Mo

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DESCRIPTION OF RECRUIT.

_____ James Pelley _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He Declare, That I am Eleven years and 4 Months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Joseph Buchanan

the 18th day of August 1864

James Pelley

Witness: M S Mo

I, _____ James Pelley _____

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

So Declare, That I am Eleven years and 4 Months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Joseph Buchanan

the 18th day of August 1864

James Pelley

Witness: M S Mo

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer, in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor must, in all cases, procure payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A deserter-in roll must, in all cases, be sent in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of desertion. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Saint Georges

I, James Pebley born in Kent County in the State of Delaware aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Pebley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Georgetown this 18th day of August 1864 before me, Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Genl. 9th Army Corps

James Pebley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Daly
Surg 2d Brigade
1st Div 9th A.C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Pebley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Three feet Nine inches high.

Jas. A. Adams Capt
9th Regiment of Corps Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 12th Regiment of Delaware Volunteers, on the 22 day of August, 1864, at Georgetown Del.

P. W. C. Faulkner
Lt. 9th A.C.
Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Pibley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo

the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:

M A Nichols

James Pibley

No. 1

James Pibley

Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo

August 18th 1864

By Capt Bowen

Co. Regiment of Enl'd Mo Militia

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Co. Regiment of Enl'd Mo Militia

Discharged _____ 18 .

Reported by Capt

Pibley James

Private

Co. C 39th Regt Mo Vols Infy

Age 20 years

Height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel

Hair Dark

Occupation Farmer

Born in Platte County in the State of Missouri

Enlisted at Saint Joseph on the 18th day of August 1864

to serve three years

Second Auditor

Note 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment of recruits and re-enlistments of veterans, and the oath will be administered by the officer enlisting the recruit or re-enlisting the veteran. The oath will be taken in duplicate, and one copy will be sent to the Second Auditor, and the other to the Adjutant General's Office, with the evidence of enlistment, as required by the Regulations.

Note 2.—An enlisted man is entitled to receive from the United States the pay, bounty, &c. to which he may be entitled at the time of his enlistment, and no more. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be stated in all cases—as to accompany the muster-rolls of the Regiment to which he belongs, and thus prevent the payment of the pay, bounty, &c. to which he may be entitled, to the wrong person.

In the Adjutant General's Office is evidence of enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF St Joseph

I, James Pelley born in Cole County in the State of Missouri aged 21 years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Pelley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph this 18th day of August 1864, Before Jno A Adams Capt } James Pelley

Co B 39th Regt Wis Vol Recruit Officer 13th Dist Wis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyan Pilley
Surgt 2d Cavalry
per Jno Ing
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Pelley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Four feet nine inches high.

Jno A Adams
Capt 2d Regiment of Wis Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
13th Wis Dist

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 2d Regiment of Wis Volunteers, on the 24th day of Aug, 1864 at Madison Wis.

L. H. McFarland
Lieut 2d Wis Cav
Mustering Officer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James Pebley age 22 occupation Farmer
born in Missouri enlisted by Sergt. Dryden

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"?
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head Good
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages Slight Inversion of Eyelids
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 34 inches Measurement 3 inches expansion
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft. 9 inches
Approved

DATE: Sept. 17, 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Pittsburg Pa

Jonathan Bates
Inspecting Surgeon

(A. G. O. No. 99—Print.)

1235

Pibley James

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1236

Perry William

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Perry	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1287

Pierce, Benjamin

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private
	CARD NUMBERS.
1	26
2	27
Lu Pierce	28 Benjamin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1238

Pendry, William

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564236	26
2	7564274	27
3	7566606	28
4	7566708	29
5	7566F13	30
6	7566941	31
7	7567513	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1059-a-75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Pendry

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan., may 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Regt Hospt Rolla, Mo., April 18/65. Duo Lieut ford. Final statements rendered.

Book mark: 1050 q.a. abs (PB) 1875.

Sparrow

Copyist.

(761)

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Pendry

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital 13 Mo. Cav. Vols. April 18, 1865 of Dysentery. Inventory and final statements forwarded.

Book mark:

(288) C. D. Pagan Copyist.

C 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Endry

Pt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) W. T. Regan Copyist.

P. 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Bradley

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) — C. H. Pagan Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Pendry

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6", 1864.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 6", 1864.

Where Bent, Dakes.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick. Has received no bounty or advance pay

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

A. Pagan

(350c) Copyist

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Landry

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Stokes, Yorkshire

Age 20 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Aug. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Kansas City, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Con. Dist. Camden, Ray Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(279) Copyist.

S | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Sandy

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Fulton Ark Mo Aug 31, 1864

Where born Morris Co N Jersey

Age 30 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Fulton Ark Mo,

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Camden Ark Co Mo 6 cent

Book mark:

(378) Copyist.

Pendry, Wm

P, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1 Enlist Paper 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he shall possess of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——, late of company (——) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The endorsement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——, late of company (——) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him: one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Pendry Rivers

Late of Company B

B Reg't of Me Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Rollo Me

on the 10 day of April 1865.

Inventory of the effects of William Pendry late a Private of Captain J H Shelby's Company B of the 13 Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Richmond in the State of Missouri on the 6th day of August 1864 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit, to date from the 6 day of August 1864, at Benton Bks Mo in Company B, 13th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Stark County in the State of North Carolina; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Engineer; he died in Hospital No 2 Macon, at Rolla Mo on the 18 day of April 1865, by reason of Diphtheritis

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	3	Money. Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private William Pendry, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his Legal Representative at ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Thos Buckland 2nd Lieut
Co B 13th Mo Cavalry
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: April 28 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—), —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representatives, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Rudry Rivers

Late of Company B

13 Regt of Me Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Rolla Mo

on the 18th day of April 1865.

Inventory of the effects of William Pawley late a Private of Captain J. H. Shelby's Company B of the 13th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Richmond in the State of Missouri on the 6th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit, date of rendezvous on the 6th day of August 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo in Company B, 13 Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Stark County in the State of North Carolina; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Hair complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Engineer; he died in Hospital 13th Mo Cav Vols, at Rolla Mo on the 16 day of April 1865, by reason of Disease from Diphtheritis

INVENTORY.					
Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	3	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private William Pawley, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his legal representatives at _____ ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Thos Buckles 2nd Lieut
Co B 13th Mo Cav Vols
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: April 25th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same remitted.

[redacted]

MS "B" R 31

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Rudy, Private Co B

13th Reg't of Md Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dud April 8. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the crediting account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 4th Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be recovered from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Bounty or Bounty-Stock RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAY 8 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William Pendry, a Private of Captain J H Shelby's Company (E) of the 13 Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Stark, State of North Carolina, aged 30 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation an Engineer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 6th day of August, 1864, at Richmond Mo by Lt Jamie Campbell, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States as a recruit to date 6th Mo the 6th day of August, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo by Col Bonneville; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Diptheritis April 18th 1865

The said William Pendry was last paid by Paymaster Major Wilson, to include the 31 day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty eight 70/100 dollars, since the Sixth day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States One hundred 100/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to B C Henry, BUTLER, Nine 100/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this 28 day of April, 1865.

Thos Buckley 2nd Lieut

C B 13th Mo Cavalry

Commanding Company.

(A G O No 82—Form.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Pendig, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 30 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va.

the 6th day of Aug, 1864

Witness:

Jesse C. Fallen

William Pendig

No. 45

Enlisted

13 Cav.

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—each in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pensions, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla Co

I, William Pendry, born in Hickman Co
in the State of Ky, aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Engineer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Pendry, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Mo
this 6th day of Aug, 1864,
BEFORE Lt Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgn 2d Cavalry
pro Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm Pendry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 — feet 10 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Examined and approved by
Lt Col 6th Cav
Mo Vol

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. Pendry

Private Company M

13th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Ft Blakely

Date of Casualty Ft Blakely

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. Pendry

Rank, Private, Company M, Regiment, 13th

Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, G.S.W. Rt foot

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

List of Wounded in Hospital Fort Scott. Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis Surgeon
U.S.V. dated Nov 30 1864.

Index 50 P. No 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

D. D. Davidson
7-15-78 Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Landry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 30 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Ind.

the 6th day of Aug 1864

Witness: Jno. R. Allen

William Landry

No. 6

Volunteered at Richmond Ind. Aug 6 1864

By Elwood Colfelt

To Regiment of Ind. Inf.

Co.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Adjutant

Mustering Officer

Paymaster

18

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private

Aug 6 1864

Mustering Officer

Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Linn Co.

I, William Purdy, born in Stark Co. Ohio
in the State of Ohio, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Engineer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Purdy, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Iowa, } his
this 6th day of Aug, 1864 } mark
Before Lt Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julyan Bates
Surgt 2d Cavalry
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm. Purdy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Aub hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 2d Lt
6th Regiment of Iowa Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K, Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo
Wm Purdy
Lieut. U.S.A.
Comdg Co.

1239

Pierce, Benjamin

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pierce,	Benjamin

1240

Perry. William

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3 See Perry.	3 William
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

124

Perry, William

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478040	26	
2	7478041	27	
3	7565682	28	
4	7565775	29	
5	7565865	30	
6	7565959	31	
7	7566051	32	
8	7566140	33	
9	7566233	34	
10	7566324	35	
11	7566411	36	
12	7566500	37	
13	32872336	38	
14	36672607	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059-A-75

See also

P. 13 Mo cav

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 12, 1864.

Where born Platt Co Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Callaway Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in July 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Born in Callaway County Davis Sta Mo. Corp Dept Gth Qrs for Gen'l Vol Services and

Book mark:

(229) Sergt

Copyist.

MAR 23 7478041 1891

Remarks:
temporarily assigned to the 6
M. S. M. Cav to be transferred to
the 13 Cav Mo. Vol. immediately
upon the commencement
of that Org.n
M. S. to take effect from the
date of enlistment

13th Mo Cav

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 12, 1864.

Where born Platte Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Gallatin Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in July 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Born Caldwell Co Mo Town Gallatin County Davis
Sta Mo Cong dist 7th dist
Mo S. for Gen'l Val Service

Book mark:

Sergt

(330) Copyist.

over

MAR 23 7478040 1891

Remarks:
and temporarily assigned to the
6" Cav Fd Bty to be transferred to
the 13 Pro Cav Vol immediately
upon the commencement of
that Organ

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Perry

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1866 Absent
Stationed at Big
Creek Annie Mar
25 66

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

....., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. °

When ..... July 7, 1864.

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

× Not shown

° Only time of enlistment shown

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grain

(2024) Copyist.

G | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William X Peery

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas April 8, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 8, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; **drawn since $** 6 24/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; **due $** 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: 20509 A. 1875

(361) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Cpl., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thornton

(3567) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ord. Stores $1.37 cts

Book mark:

Horizon

Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Terry

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herman

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William + Perry

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det duty as Escort

Book mark:

Keenan

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(858) Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Perry

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 7, 1864.

Where St Louis

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On det. Service at Liberty Mo

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(238c) Copyist.

Perry Wm.

, Co. A, 13 Miss. Reg't Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Enlisted Regular Sept 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. O.

Claim No. C. O. 1410252

William Perry
(Name.)

....., Co A, 13 Reg't Md. Cav.

To Med. Div. July 10, 1913

For statement

No Med. P. O.

Med. statement from case of Quartermaster, 5th Md. Cav & Co. A, 13th Md. Cav.

Johnson
Lt 3.
A

No medical record found.

Statement furnished July 11, 1913

D.F.M.

(A.G.O.)
Form 20—March

1242

Perry. William

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Perry.	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1243

Pettington - Jackson

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Pettington	28	Jackson
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x 1247

Peyton, William C.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564355	26	
2	7566607	27	
3	7566709	28	
4	7566812	29	
5	7566914	30	
6	7567020	31	
7	7567117	32	
8	7567210	33	
9	7567298	34	
10	7567384	35	
11	7567456	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050g- a-75

See also

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Peyton

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan. May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $28 55/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $200 00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1050 q.a. also (CB) 1875.

Frame

(261) Copyist.

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Payton
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Peyton

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Framm

(358) Copyist.

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Peyton

Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 3 10/100 for ord & ord stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service since Oct. 30, 1865 Escort duty.

Book mark:

Spann

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Peyton

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Pagan

(858) Copyist

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Peyton

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155) A. E. Regan Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Peyton

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec Apd, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. as orderly for A. G. M., Rolla, Mo., fr. S. O. C. 2. No. Hd. Qrs., Post of Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

C. A. Pegan

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Peyton

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. service at Office A. C. M., Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

(258) Capt.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William C Peyton

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service in Office A. A. G. M., Rolla, Mo., since Dec. 1, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Peyton

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20th, 1864.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book-mark:

W. A. Pagan

(3360) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L Peyton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 11, 1864.

Where born

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Liberty Kennedy Co Mo 7 Congressional Dist

Book mark:

A Brown

(2000) Copyist.

MAR. 30 7564355 1917

Austin ein & take Effect
July 20. 1864
Under the provision of Law
Order No 191 War Dept
Series 1863 *

* Cancelled by line drawn through

Payton - William C.

C, Co. 13, 13th Reg't Ms. Guy

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Payton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 20 day of July 1864

Witness: J. H. Shelley 1st Lt

William C. Payton

No [illegible]

William C. Payton

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo

July 20th, 1864

By J. H. Shelley 1st Lt

6th Regiment of Cavalry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)

6th Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged July 20 1864

Pd $100 Bo paid

by Capt Jno Hamilton

U.S. Arty. M.R.O. Officer

St Louis Mo Jan 18th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of each recruit when paid bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in and muster-out roll, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before oath(s) of allegiance is given to the declaring officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Jan 18 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, William C. Payton, born in Grundy County in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteenth day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Payton, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo this 20th day of July, 1864, Before J. A. Shelly 1st Lieut 5th Cav

Wm C Payton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Mendiff
Surgeon 13th Ind Cavalry Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W C Payton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

J. A. Shelly 1st Lieut 5th Cav

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 11th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 11th day of December, 1864, at Rolla Mo and entitled to Bounty, Knapsack, Haversack, Canteen & Blanket

A. A. Wheeler
Capt 11th Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer Northern Missouri

13th Ohio Cavy

No

William C. Parlow

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo

July 20th, 1864

By J. H. Shelly 1 Lieut

6th Regiment of Cavalry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)

6th Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged July 19th, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Parlow, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo this 20 day of July 1864

Witness: J. H. Shelly 1st Lieut

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ....., and that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment is void, in all cases, to bind in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the dishonest soldier.

Recd in room 52 ago Jan 17 1911

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, William C. Payton, born in Imnay County in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Payton, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this 24th day of July, 1864,
Before Jas Shelley 1st Lt Comp'd Cav

Wm C Payton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Conradiff
Surgeon 13th Missouri Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W C Payton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

Jas Shelley 1st Lt Comp'd Cav

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B" 13th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 11th day of October 1864, at Rolla Mo and is entitled to $300 bounty

W H Maxwell
Capt 13th Mo Cav

1245

Phelan, Richard A

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567147
2	7577136
3	7577926
4	7577612
5	7577697
6	7567524
7	R.G 41533 I
8	36672636
9	42927242
10	42927261
11	42591901
12	42591995
13	42927913
14	42927346
15	43224708
16	43222836
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

R.G 41533 I.

See also 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

R A Phelan

Capt. 13 Mo. Cav.

Appears on

General Order

No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services during the war.

To date from Mch. 13, 1865.

L. Herrea.

(888) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav | Mo.

R. F. Shulan

Capt 13th Mo. Cav.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

A. D. Moses

(888) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav | Mo

K. A. Pleasants

Capt 13 Regt Mo Cavy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Febry, 1866,

dated St Louis Mo

June 11, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Reported for duty on Dept Staff attached

Book mark:

A. Pleasants

(548) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

R. A. Phelan

Capt 13 Regt Mo Cavy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated Saint Louis Mo.

June 3, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo.

Remarks: Adj Asst Adjt Genl

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

A. Phelan

Capt. Co. L. 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of November, 1865,

dated December 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detch. since June Nov. 15. 65.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(586)

P | 13 Cav | Mo.

R.A.H. Philad

A. Philanad
Capt. Co. L. 13 Regt. Mo.

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of December, 1865,
dated January 1, 1866,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attend to Denver with Company.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(546) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav | Mo

R A Pickard

Capt 13 Regt Mo Cavy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Novbr, 1865,

dated Saint Louis Mo

Dec 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: Attached a a Genl

SO No. 93 par 3. Nov 6 1866

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

P | 13 Cav | Mo.

Richard H. Phelan

Capt 13 Regt Mo Cavy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated St Louis Mo

Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo

Remarks: In charge of Records

Book mark:

Copyist.

(846)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard A. Sheelan

Capt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1865 to Mar 1866
Absent Act Asst Adj
Genl Dept of Mo
from Oct 31 1865 to 22d
Dept Mo since
Nov 6, 65

Book mark:

(540) Rec'd Copied.

P 13 Cavy Mo.

Richard A Phelan

....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec'd 418338

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 23, 1895.

Service also alleged
in 1 Mo Cavy and
2 Mo Light Arty.

Copyist.

C | 3d Cav. | Mo.

Richard L. Phillips

Capt. Co. C, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., May 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 9, 1866.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with G. O. No. 77, Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., dated St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1866, the date

Book mark: 10509 - a - 1875

Recorded by Hughes & C.

---

(240) Copyist.

MAR. 30 7565240 ☆1891☆

services of this officer being no longer required.
Muster-out to take effect May 9, '66.
Co. L, 13th Reg. Mo., is still in the service.
This officer to receive no final payment until he satisfies the Pay Dept. that he is in no way indebted to the U.S.
On detached service since date of muster at Hospital Dept. of the Mo. in charge of Dept. records.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard C. F. Phelps

Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kans, May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Actg Asst Surg 4th Div 4th Dept & thence to Mo. R. R. Dept. in Compliance with S.O. No 92 dated Nov 6/65.

No Furlough rec'd.

Book mark:.....

H. E. Curtis

(261) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard A Phelan

Capt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Act Asst Adjt Genl. Dept Hd. Qrs. since Nov. 6. /65

Book mark:

D. Mates

(155) Copyist.

f | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard A Chisum

Capt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 64, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Adjt Gen Office

Mo. yet in Capt 23 Mo.

Book mark:

W. Collins

(368) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard L. Brian

Capt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Capt. of the 13th Mo. Cavs. Sept 2/65

Book mark:

R. Brian

(356) Copyrighted.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard A. Phelan

Capt., Co "L", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 28, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. Co. "H." 1st Mo. Cav. Vol. Sept 1/65. Mustered in as Capt. Co. "L" 13th Mo. Cav. Vol. vice Samuel C. Shibley (com)

Book mark: R.O. 41538.

D. A. Ward

(226) Copyist.

MAR. 30
7564147
T6 31

Promoted by virtue of
a commission from the
Gov. of Mo. dated
Sept 26/65.
Mustered in to take effect
this Sept. 28, 1865.

Phelan, R. A. H.

Capt, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ✓
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 82. Mar. 1. 1866

E. O St. Louis
February 27th 1866.

Phelan R. A.
Capt. 13th Mich Cav:

Requests leave of absence.

File

S. O. 57. Par 2. March 1st 1866.

HEAD QRS DIV MO ST LOUIS MO
REC MAR 1866

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. February 27th 1866

Colonel.

I have the honor to apply to the Maj. Genl Commanding for leave of absence for twenty days with the privilege of extension for thirty, in order to enable me to seek a more congenial climate for the restoration of my health which has been very poor during the entire winter, but especially during the last three weeks.

Since my original entry into the service in 1861 to the present time, I have been closely confined to duty at these Head Quarters, and this is the first time in that period I have asked for a leave of absence for a single day, and I should be glad to terminate

my service without such leave if the present condition of my health did not absolutely demand it. I trust therefore that the Commanding General will find it agreeable to grant me this privilege.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt.
Wm Hudson
Capt. 17th U.S. Cavy
Ja Asstg Dept Qrmr.

To
Col. Jno. P. Hawkins
Asst. Adjt. Genl
Dept of the Mo.

V.

P. M. Dept Mo
Benton Bks Sept 28/65

Capt Williams A.A.G
& M. Gen. will please
have the Roles for
Muster out of Capt
Phelan for 1. Mos Cav
Vols to date of the
Comp'y the charge—
and Muster him ats
Lieut of Capt-13. Mo
Cav- Vols from this
date— I will
sign the rolls —

B. L. Bonneville
Col 1st Cav
C. M. Dept Mo

R. A Phelan

Capt. Co L. 13 Mo. Cav

Office chief Q.M.
St Louis Sept 27 '65
Respectfully refered
to Col Bonneville Mus
at Benton Bks Mo
for his action

E. B. Alger
A.A.G.
Col Bonneville Q.M.

Capt. Samuel Shibley

U.S. Mustering Office
Benton Bks. Mo. Sept. 28/65

Respectfully returned to Col. Bonneville

The muster in rolls cannot be made out, until evidence is furnished that a vacancy exists in the position for which Capt. Phelan is Commissioned.

If you have on file any evidence of the Muster out of the last Captain of Co. L 13 Mo Vol. please send me his name &c

B. G. Williams
Capt & A.A.G.
A.G. M. Dept. Mo

Capt Phelan "L"
13 Mo Cav

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Sundry Requisitions for transportation. The book was filed in the Probate Division, S. C. with the records of the Surv. Vol. Soc. Service of Mo.

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Clerk of Missouri in the Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Probate Division, St. L. Co.

Jefferson City, Mo., Sept 26th 1865.

I certify from latest report received that the aggregate strength of Company "L" 3d Mo Cavalry Vol. is Seventy nine. (79)

Saml. P. Simpson
Adjutant General

Col. Bennett U.S.A. Saint Louis. Mo.
Sept 28/1865

I desire to be Mustered into the Service in this city as it is the intention of the Major Genl Commdg the Department to assign me to duty at this Head Quarters in charge of Depl. Records & Printing.

R. H. Phelps
Capt. 13th Mo. Cavy

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of [illegible] Volunteers, which was filed in the Prohibitory Department, S.O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Outlet of Missouri, in the Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Auditors Division, M. S. O.

Jefferson City, Mo., Sept 26th 1865.

I Certify from latest reports received that the aggregate strength of Company "L" 13th Mo Cavalry Vol. is Ninety nine. (99).

Saml. P. Simpson
Adjutant General

Col. Bennett USA

Saint Louis. Mo.
Sept 28th 1865

I desire to be Mustered into the Service in this city as it is the intention of the Major Genl Commdg the Department to assign me to duty at this Head Quarters in charge of Depl. Recruits & Convalescents.

R. H. Phelps
Capt. 13th Mo. Cavy

27 Jan 65

Head-Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 26, 1865.

Captain R. A. Phelan
In charge of Records Dept of the Mo
Saint Louis Mo

Captain

In compliance with recommendations received. I have the honor to enclose herewith a commission for you as Captain Co "F" 3d Mo Cav. Vols — also certificate of strength of the Company from last reports to enable you to be mustered.

I remain, Captain
Your Obt Servant
Samuel Simpson
Adjt Genl of Mo

L. 655
632
R. A. Phelan

13 711 Civ

DEP'T. of the MO.
RECD
MAR 3
1908
ST. LOUIS

Head Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi.

St. Louis, Mo., March 5th 1866.

Special Orders,
No. 37

EXTRACT.

2. The leave of absence for twenty days, granted Captain R. A. Shelaw 13th Missouri Cavalry, by Special Orders No 81, of date March 1st 1866, from Headquarters Department of the Missouri, which takes effect this date, is upon the recommendation of the Department Commander extended thirty (30) days, Should his Company be mustered out before the expiration of this leave, the leave will cease at the date of muster out. ——

By order of Major General W. T. Sherman:

Rec'd. Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. Miss. March 6th 1866

J. Comdg Officer
13th Mo Cavalry
Thro Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo

Jno. A. Seltzer
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Rec'd. Hd. Qrs. 13th Mo Cav. March 6th 1866

R. A. Pleas,

13 Ill. Cas.

Official Copy furnished
C. C. C. E. 13 Ill. Cas. [illegible]

R. A. Adams v. Ellis 13 Ill. 29
Jan. 22 / 5

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 6th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } Extract.
No. 93.

3..... Capt. R. A. Phelan 13th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols in addition to his present duties, at these Head Quarters, is hereby announced as Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

Comdg Officer
13th Mo. Cav. Vols

Assistant Adjutant General.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of stubs of requisitions for transportation. This book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Gen'l Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis }

Be it remembered, that on this ~~ninth~~ day of Mar A.D. 1866 personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for the County aforesaid Richard A. Phelan late Captain of Co L 13th Cavalry Missouri Vols, who being duly sworn according to law deposes and says: that during the term of service he never received or receipted for, money or property belonging to the United States, or became in any way responsible for such money or property & also, that he is not indebted to, or in arrears with the Government in any manner whatsoever

R. A. Phelan
Late Capt. Co. L 13th Mo. Cav.

Sworn to before me the day and year aforesaid written and subscribed in triplicate

Alot Dick
Notary Public

Office Chief Comr of Musters.
Saint Louis, Mo May 9. 1865

Richard A. Nolan, late Captain of C. T. 13th Cav Mo Vols (in compliance with Telegram from Brvt Mr. Vincent A.A. General, dated War Dept, June 23d. 1865) having made oath to that effect, do hereby certify, that he has rendered all required returns to the proper Heads of Departments, and that he is in no way indebted to the United States.

Wm J Hallock

Captain 13th Cav Mo Vols
Chief Comry of Musters.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 14th 1865.

Sir.

In compliance with the requirements of Army Regulations I hereby report myself on duty at these Head Quarters in Charge of Department during the month of October last, and this in pursuance of Order from these Head Quarters of date September 28th 1865.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
Thos. Hutchinson
Capt. 13th Mo. Cavy

To
Comdg Officer
13th Mo. Cavy
Jamestown Mo.

1246.

Phelen, Richard A. H

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 de Phelan	28 Richard A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Book Mark.

1247

Philan, Richard A.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Philan	28 Richard A
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1248

Philips, Gabriel

Co b, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Phillips,	28 Gabriel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ Phillips, Gabriel 1249

Co. 6, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567582	26	
2	7567686	27	
3	7567787	28	
4	7567918	29	
5	7568536	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

Gabriel Phillipi

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Ks, May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Measles at Rolla, Mo. March 2 65 Final statement forwarded.

Book mark: 1865 C-C-(E-R) 1865

Keefer.

(201) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gabriel Philipi

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Gen Hospital Rolla Mo. Mch 23. 1865 Final Statmts made.

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(856)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gabriel Phillipy

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gabriel × Philipi

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Gabriel Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 29, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 11, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On pursuit of the Rovers

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. Duncan

(358.) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7567582 «1891»

Rebel General Prices
command.

Phillipi, Gabriel

P, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"B"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Gabriel Phillips

13 Reg't of Vermont Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd March 26th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for lost or injured arms, clothing, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundresses must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

...ENTS WEEKLY.
...VOLUME 6.
...DEPT'S AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Gabriel Phillips a Private of Captain L. Thomas Company (C) of the 13 Regiment of Cavalry Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clark Co, State of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Springfield, Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Springfield, Mo, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. [illegible] Veteran Volunteer Recruiting Service, at Springfield, Mo, on the 11th day of April, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Expiration of Term

The 14th 1865 at the Post Hospital Little Rock Ark

The said Gabriel Phillips Private was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Cleveland to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 81 cts dollars, since the 29 day of March, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 160 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] cts dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] cts dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] cts dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] cts dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 86—Print.]

U. S. General Hospital
Rolla Mo May 2nd 1865

Receipt of effects of
Pvt Gabriel Phillips Co I 3d Mo Cav

R Connell a.a. Surgeon

U.S. General Hospital
Rolla Mo. May 2nd 1865

Received of R. Crowell A A Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge of U.S. General Hospital Rolla Mo
the following named effects of Privt Gabriel
Philippi Co. "G" 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. viz.

One (1) Great Coat
One (1) pr. Trowsers
Two (2) pr. Drawrs
Two (2) Shirts
One (1) pr Boots
One (1) pr Socks
Two (2) Blankets
~~One (1) Knapsack~~

Received the above in full

E H. Lacum
Capt Co. G. 49th Wis Vol

Lieut. O. Dorn
Co. G. 49th Wis Vols.

James L Babcock
2d Lieut Co G 49th Wis Vols

Commissioned Officers Only

R 29

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Gabriel Phillips

Private of Company C

13 Regiment of Mo. Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Accidentally drowned
at Ft. Scott.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Gabriel Phillipi

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 13

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)
Measles

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
March 2. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Rolla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
Muster-out roll dated May 12. 1866

REMARKS.
Roll for March & April 1865 gives date as March 28. 1865 Return for March 1865 reports him died March 2. 1865 of Consumption.

H. C. Sylvester
Clerk.

U.S.A. hosp. Rolla Mar 12 65

Death report of
Gabriel Philippy
Pvt. Co E. 13 Mo Cav.

Roll No. U. S. Army General Hospital,

March 2d 1865

I have to report that Gabriel Phillipy Pvt.

of Company "C" 13th Regiment Cavly Mo Vols Died at this General

Hospital, Mch 2d 1865 of "Phthisis"

Will You Please Order the necessary details, for

his burial Funeral to take place 10 oclock

A.M. Mch 3d 1865

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R Bennett

a a Surg u.s.a.

in charge

1250

Phillipy Gabriel

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Phillipps,	28 Gabriel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

Name also

12-57

Pickard, Harvey

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-7330S	26	
2	75-6477	27	
3	75-7339	28	
4	75-7346	29	
5	75-7350	30	
6	75-7363	31	
7	75-7877	32	
8	75-7387	33	
9	75-7396	34	
10	75-7406	35	
11	75-7447	36	
12	75-7423	37	
13	75-7435	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3236-D-87

5907-C-87 ; 10509-A-7

See also

P. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 20, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21, 1863; drawn since $ 3 24/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due R. Schmeiding Sutler $7.80

Book mark: Su 3236-2-87
Su 5-907-C 87 10509-9-75

Daggett

(361) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

(188) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 60/100 for C. C. & E. Equip'g

" " 2 91 " Ord. & Ord. Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayett

(356) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 60/100 for C. & E. Cyphers

" " 2 Hat " Cord & Cord Stripes

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Harvey Pickard

Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 36/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taggert

(356) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 3f/100 for Cld. & Cd. Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Gaylett

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Corl., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 52/100 for loss of Ordnance

" $ 1 60/100 " " C.C. & E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(166) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 40/100 for C. & H. Tools

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on D.D. Service

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 00/100 for Arms & Equip

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Vet. Furlough

since Nov 6th 64

Book mark:

R E Clarke

Copyist.

(358)

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

2d, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 9.00 for Ord. Lost

" " 2 Sq. 2 M. S.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to Comp. & Mo. Arty. Absent on D.D. Joined Detachment S.O. No. 224 Dept. Kansas Dist. Kansas dated Dec. 9/64. Stoppage Forwarded Enlisted in Comp. & Mo. Arty. $37.29

Book mark:

H Clarke

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Ramsey Durkee

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to 4 Oct 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered from Fort Leavenworth
Transferred to Fort Riley

Book mark:

(356) Edwards

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Bks Mo. Sept 4, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6th Ward, Town of St Louis; County of St Louis; 2d Cong. Dist; & State of Mo.

This man is re-enlisted and re-mustered in Gen. Vol. Service in

Book mark:

over

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(341)

MAR 30
7564717

Co. I. 19th Corps Ma
Vols per G. O. No. 128.
Hd Qrs Dept Mo.
Dated July 22nd 1864.
Muster in to take
effect from date
of Re enlistment

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Pickard

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 200 100

Where credited St. Louis 2nd Dep. Mil. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 326 D 87

By Clark

(256d, Copyist.

Rickard Harvey

, Co. I , 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey Pickens desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

the 6th day of August 1863

Witness:

Samuel C Thornford

Harvey Pickens

No. ____

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

on the 6th day of August 1863

By Capt Brown C.S.

for 3 yrs. Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. _____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

at _____

by reason of _____

Remarks:

Harvey Pickens Pvt Co A 1st Regt Mo Cav Vols

Enrolled Mo.

Nov 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and muster into the service of the United States of all recruits. The recruiting officer will be careful to see that the proper questions are asked and answered before the oath is administered, and that the recruit fully understands the nature of the contract he is entering into. He will also see that the certificate of the surgeon is properly executed.

Nov 2.—All enlistments liable to service. The recruiting officer will forward the original enlistment paper, when completed, to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the fact, and will report the name, regiment, company, and rank of the recruit, the time for which enlisted, and the date and place of enlistment, to the Commanding General of the Department in which the enlistment is made. The recruit, in all cases, will be mustered into the service of the United States for pay, &c. The Regimental and Company Officers will be careful that no recruit is received and mustered into service who pays himself, &c.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Harvey Pickard born in Fountain Co
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harvey Pickard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
Before Wm C Bangs Capt 3
Recruiting Officer 5 Reg Cav Mo Vols
Harvey Pickard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams
5th Cav Regt
Asst. Surgeon, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Pickard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 3d Regiment of Cav Mo Vols,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L
13 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 4th
day of Oct 1864, at Rolla Mo
John C Fremont
Major General Commanding
Headquarters Mo

13 Mo. Cav.

No.

Harvey Pickard

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 8th 1864,

By Wm L Bangs Capt

5th Regiment of Cav Mo St Mo

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (E)

5th Regt of Cav Mo St Mo

Discharged _____ 18 .

Where: Saint Louis

Dec. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey Pickard, during the war of the Rebellion, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, This I do, ____ months and ____ days and ____ months and ____ days, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sworn at Rolla Mo

this 8th day of August 1864

Harvey Pickard

Where: Saint Louis Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ do hereby consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____ years.

Witness: _____

_____ day of _____ 18__

_____

_____

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in triplicate in all cases—one to accompany the descriptive rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—In enlistment blanks to service. In veteran-in case, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A mention-in all cases, to find in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oaths of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Harvey Pickard born in Fountain Co in the State of Indiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harvey Pickard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 8th day of August 1864 } Harvey Pickard
Before Wm C Bangs Capt & Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cav MSM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John De Orsillion
5th Cav Mo Vols
Aug 8, 64, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H Pickard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of Cav MSM Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 13 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 17 day of Aug, 1864, at Rolla Mo

John W. Fesler
1st Lieut 5th Mo Cav
Mustering Officer

1253

Pickens, James

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564354	21	
2	7566605	22	
3	7566707	23	
4	7566811	24	
5	7566913	25	
6	7567019	26	
7	7567116	27	
8	7567209	28	
9	7567297	29	
10	7567383	30	
11	7565424	31	
12	7567500	32	
13	R+P. 369.960	33	
14	32872423	34	
15	36672606	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75
R+P. 369.960.

See also

P. 13 Cav. Mo.

James Pickens

Pvt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. P. 369960

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, June 4, 1894

The charge of desertion of April 5 1866,

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date April 5, 1866, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department June 4, 1894

A.G.O.

(445) Copyist.

Q | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Ort., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks. Deserted Apr. 5/66 at Camp Wardwell, C. T. Dis List forwarded.

Book mark 1060 q.a.a.a.s (CB) 1875.

Spamn

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent in Confinement at Post Prison Rolla

Feb 1865 Absent on 30 days furlough since Feb 15

Apl 1865 Absent Detached to St Louis Mo since Apl 25, 65 - order from Reg Hd Qrs

July 1865 Absent Det as Escort for Col King to Ft Riley Kan July 24th 65

Aug 1865 Absent Det sent with Gun Sanborn in the field since Aug 9/65

Oct 1865 Absent Detached Oct 30, 65 joined Genesis

Nov 1865 Absent Det sent to Valley Station since Nov 25, 65

Feb 1866 Absent Det sent

Book mark:

(846) Copyist.

24 APR. 36672606 F. 396.

Feb 10, 66 on Bushman
Cutting wood for
2 Mo Dept
Mar 1866 absent with
out leave since
Mar 31, 66

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Priv., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. May 11, 1866.

Deserted:

When April 5., 1866.

Where Camp Wardwell, C. T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Took off with him four Remington Revolvers @ 20.00 = $80.00. Also one U.S. Cavy. Horse $170.00.

Book mark: .....

Maher

Copyist.

(351)

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. service since Feb. 10, 1866.

Book mark:

Spamm

(266) Copyist.

C 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Framm

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 17 76/100 for ord & ord stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 30, 1865. Escort duty.

Book mark:

J. Fiamm

(356) Copyist.

C 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens,
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Augs., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. service in the field since Aug. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm Pagan

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens,

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. service at St. Louis, Mo., since April 25, 1865.

Book mark:

(1868) W. H. Regan Capt.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave on furlough unexpired

Book mark:

W. T. Pagan

Capt.

(158)

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Perkins

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. A. Regan

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5th to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20", 1864.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not mustered, 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W. T. Regan

(358c) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickens

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 11, 1864.

Where born Hawkins Co Tenn

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Liberty Laundry Co Mo 7 Congressional Dist

Book mark: on

Brown

(325) Copyist.

MAR 30
7564354
1-31-91

* Mustered out to take effect July 20. 1864
Under the provision of Genl Order
No 191 War Dept Series 1863 *

* Cancelled by him drawn
through

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pickins

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hawkins Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Shelby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd into Service
Dec 11 64 at Rolla Mo
by Capt Ventura
Deserted Apr 5, 66 at
Camp Hardwell Co T.

H Boldyman

(2284) Copyist.

Pickering, James

P, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Lee, Jacob 2d Lieut Groh

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Enlist Papers 2	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13 Md

No

James Pickens

Volunteered at Saint Louis Md

July 2nd, 1864

By J. H. Kelly, 1st

6th Regiment of Cavalry

2d enlistment; last served in Company M

6th Reg't of Cav. Md

Discharged July 19th, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Pickens, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo, the 2d day of July 1864

Witness: J. H. Kelly 1st Cav'd — James Pickens

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Recd in hosp 12 Co. D Jan 17/77 Ho

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James Pickens, born in Hawkins Co in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Pickens, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 20th day of July, 1864,
Before J. H. Shell, 1st Lt & Mus M Cav

James Pickens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hemdiff
Surgeon 19th Wisconsin Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

J. H. Shell, 1st Lt & Mus Cav

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186.., at .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Pickens, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 20th day of July 1864

Witness: Jos Shelby Lt Colonel 3rd Mo Cav — James Pickens

No. ____ Recruit

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 21st 1864

By Lt Col Shelby 3rd Mo Cav

Regiment of ____

Company (A)

Enlisted; last served in Company (A)

6th Regt of Cavalry

Discharged July 21st 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting abstract of the superintendent (not the soldier) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The Muster-in Roll, or a certificate of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James Pickens, born in Hawkins Co in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Pickens, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 20 day of July, 1864. James Pickens

Before J. A. Sheely 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Emmert
Surgeon 13th Ind Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

J. A. Sheely 1st Lt 6th Mo Cav

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "I" 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 11th day of August, 1864, at Rolla Mo and assigned to 1st Battalion Cavalry

1st Battalion Cavalry
4th Regiment Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers

Picker, Benjamin M.

Co. E, 13 Missouri Cav.

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564144	26	
2	7564540	27	
3	7569339	28	
4	7569439	29	
5	7569539	30	
6	7569641	31	
7	7569742	32	
8	7569936	33	
9	7570227	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - a - 75

5th M. S. M.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

E. M. Packer

2d Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Ft Leavenworth Kan. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted per S.O. No 182 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. July 10th 1865 No further records

Book mark: 1057 G, A-(E.B.) 1875

E H Lipscomb

(361) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin W. Parker

2 Lt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned July 20/65.
S.O. No. 128 Hdqrs.
Dist. Mo. by order of
Maj. Gen'l Canby.

Book mark:

E Lewis

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Paul W. Richter

2nd Lt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On command of Co. "E" 13th Mo Cav. Ft. Leavenworth Kan. 22 Nov 65.

Book mark:

Taylor

(858) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander M. Dicken

2d Lt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

C. 2 **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj. M. Pickup

2d Lt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Engle

(256) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin M. Pickett

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiggle

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin M. Victor

2d Lt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 26, 1864.

Where Benton Brks.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sgt (Vet.)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

C Kugler

(358d) Copyist.

MAR. 31
7569339
1391

Co. "G." 5th Cav. M.S.M.
by S. O. No. 264. Hd.
Qrs. 2d Dept. Mo. dated
St Louis Sept. 23d
1864. to enable him
to accept promotion,
Mustered in as 2nd
Lt. Co. E. 13th Cav. Mo. Vols,
the 25th Sept 1864.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Packer

Sergt, Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dating 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment for 127 days

Book mark :

Casey.

(244) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. H. Picker,

2d Lt. Co. "E", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo; Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1864.

Where Benton Bks. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt. Co. "M" 5th M. S. M. by S.O. #264 H.Q. Dept. Mo. Dated St. Louis, Sept. 23/64, to enable him to (Rec'r)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Capt.

(336)

MAR 30 7564148 ◊1891◊

accept promotion.
Mustered in as 2nd
Lt. Co. "E." 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.
by virtue of a commission
from his Excellency M. P. Hall
Gov. of Mo. - dated Sept 10/64.
to fill an original vacancy.
Muster in to take effect this
26th day of Sept. 1864.

Picker, B. M.

Lt, Co. 13 Reg Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

See; Chas. H. Finley

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 6
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Requisition 4	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

File with
P# 92 - 1865,

1

Head. Quarters.
Department of the Missouri
St. Louis. Mo., July 10th 1865.

Special Orders
Nos. 182. (Extract)

8. . . "The following named Officers having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary Evidence of the settlement of their account required in General Orders. Nos. 238, series of 1862. from the War Dept. are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:-

2nd Lt. B. M. Picker, Co. "E" 13th Mo. Cav. Vol.

By Command of
Major General Dodge:
(Signed) J. H. Barnes.
Assistant Adjutant General

A.P.I.
21/12/68.

No 209 Off. Dist Atty Bks. Feb. 1865.

B. M. Picker

13 Mo Cur

Rec'd 3/d. Cy. 17½ Cur Fee. Aug 25. 65
Ret'd to Dist Atty Bks. Aug 17 1865.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 10th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 182

Extract.

11 The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders, No. 122, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

2nd Lt. B. M. Picker, Co "E" 13th Mo. Cav. Vols.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

A. Asst. Adj. Genl.
13th Mo Cav.

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

H.Q. Quarters Dept of the Missouri.
St Louis Mo. 2 Sept 1864

Special Order.
No 264

Extract

× × × × × ×

The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Sergt. Benjamin Picker Co. M. 5th Cav. M. S. M., to date from the date of his muster in as 2d Lieut. of Comp. C. 13th Mo Cav.—

By command of Major. Genl. Rosecrans.

J. F. Bennett
A. A. General.

I certify that this is a copy of the original
B. Picker 2d Lt. C. 13 Mo Cav. Vol.

Pgd. A&O Dist Upp Ark. Vol B. 1865.

Hd Qrs Co B. 13th Mich Vols
Camp near Fort Riley Ks
June 11th 1865

271 D.C.U. Ltr. Rec'd No 110 Vol B. 1865

Decker Benj. M.
2d Lieut. Co B 13th Mich
Vol. A.A.G. Dist Upp Ark

352

Tenders his resignation gives reasons

1

Hd Qrs 13th Mich Vols
Camp near Fort Riley Ks
June 11th 1865

Approved & Respectfully forwarded through District Hd Qrs. I concur in the reasons given for the resignation of Lt Decker

Commanding

Aug 18th Leave for 20 days

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO.
RECD.
JUN 20
1865

Rec'd Dist Hd Qrs Upp Ark. Vicksburg Miss June 15th 1865

Rec'd 11th Jno 11th Davenport Iowa
June 10th 1865

Hd Qr. Dist. of Upr. Arkansas
Ft. Riley June 12/65.

Respectfully forwarded to Dept. Head Quarters for the action of the Genl. Comg.

Bvt. Brig. Genl.

3

Head Quarters Dept Mo
St Louis June 20 1865

Richardson returned to this Genl. for Genl Ford Genl Steele & the Arkansas in the month of [illegible] by commander

Brig Gen Order

A. A. Genl.

Hd. Qrs. A — Ft R. 1865

Head Qrs. Dt. Upr. Ark.
Ft. Riley. July 3/65

Respectfully returned.
Approved.

Bvt. Brig. Genl
Comg.

S.O. No 152. Par 8. Hdqrs E

Head Quarters. Co. "E." 13th. Mo. Cav. Vol.
Near Fort. Riley, Kansas June 10th 1865

Major

I have the honor herewith to tender my Resignation as 2d Lieut. Co. "E." 13th. Mo. Cav. Vol. for the following reasons to wit.

I have been in the service four years and as my personal welfare requires my immidiate presance I desire to return to civil life.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever and that I am not responsible for any Government property except that which I am prepared to turn over to the proper officer on the acceptance of my resignation.

To
Major J. W. Barns
A. A. G.
Dept of Mo.

I am Major Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant.
B. M. Picker
2d Lieut. Co. "E." 13th. Mo. Cav. Vol.

P#93-1865.

June 11th 1865

B. H. Picker
Lieut - 13th Mo. Cavy

Tenders Resig
cause War closed &c

P535(DS) 1865

5

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
St Louis July 10. 65

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army Washington D.C. for file.

This officer was this day ordered mustered out of service in accordance with authority contained in a Telegram from the General in Chief of Dec 1. 65. by S.O. 182 Par 5. extract from these Head Quarters Copy herewith enclosed. The order to muster out forbids the receiving payment until the written consent of the Secretary of War is received by G.C.O. 338 series 1865 War Department.

S. A. Hurlbut
Major General
Commanding

Hd Qrs 13th Mo Cavly
Rolla Mo Dec 22/64

Respectfully returned
with attention invited to
indorsement of Genl
Brown

By Order Major Turley
John E Dunning
Actg Adjt

S O
15 days
S.O. No 58. Par 5. Feby 28 65

Feby 28 65

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. ST. LOUIS

Hd Qrs 3d Div Rolla
Rolla Mo July 20/64

Respectfully forwarded
to Maj Genl
Banks Asst Adjt Gen
Disapproved - No
officer can be
spared from this
District at this present
time -

E B Brown
Brig Genl Vols
R Cavalry

Read back the same 2 R. July 23/64

Head Qrs 18th Mo Cavalry
Rolla Mo Feby 22. 1865

Respectfully returned.
I certify on honor that the Stables for my Horses are Complete and in good order and that the Horses of the Company are all Well Stabled and well Cared for.

R. Ringen
1st Sgt Comdg Co E
18th Mo Cavalry

Head Quarters 18th Mo Cavalry
Rolla Mo Feby 22d 1865

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl Brown and attention respectfully invited to Endorsement of Lieut Ringen Comdg Company E

By James M. Burley
Major 18th Mo Cavalry
Comdg Regt

Rolla Mo Feby 22. 1865

Respectfully returned for the action of the Company Commander. An application for leave of absence, from the 18th Mo Cav. with recommendation for a favourable endorsement at these Head quarters, until the Lieut Colonel is satisfactorily informed that the Stabling for horses has been erected and that the horses are properly cared for

By Order of
Brig Genl Brown

[illegible]
Adjt

R.

Head Quarters 13th Mo Cavalry.
In Camp Rolla Mo Dec'br 21st 1865.

Major

I have the honor to apply for Fifteen Days Leave of absence to visit my home in St Louis Mo. I have been in Service over Three years and as yet have never had a Days Indulgence. and my Re-enlisting as a Veteran Volunteer Entitles me to a Leave of absence for Thirty days.

My Company are mostly on furlough now and there is two Commissioned officers now present for duty in the Company.

My Private Business at Home demands my immediate presence.

Trusting this may meet with the favorable Consideration of the Major Genl Commanding.

I am major

Very Respy

R M Lester

2nd Lt Co E "13" Mo Cav

Maj Genl Barnes.

Adjutant General

Dept of the Mo.

(over)

I would also State that my Stables
are Complete & Horses well Cared for.

B M Pieter
L L & C

2d

Lt Dickey,

13th Carr

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name B. M. Picked

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 13

Arm Cavy

Casualty Res'd hosp

Day 10 ; Month July ; Year 15

Cause of casualty. _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 182 Mo.

Remarks _____

E E M
Clerk.
(174)

Hd 2nd Co "E" 13 Indiana

Rolla January 2nd 1865

A.A.A.G. Mo. Mil. 1865

Lieut Picker 2d B 2nd

Co "E" 13 Mo V.V.Vol Cav

Encloses an official copy of Par 4. S.O. No 264 from Hd Qrs dept of the Mo dated Sept 23d 64. and makes statement that at the time of his promotion to 2nd Lieut Co. "E" 13 Mo Vet Vol Cav was Sergt in the 13 Mo Vet Vol Cav instead of Sergt in Co "M" 5th Mo Cav and requests that the order be modified so as to read Sergt 13 Mo Vet Vol Cav so that his accounts may be properly made out to the Government and that he can receive his pay as an enlisted man upon them

---

Hd Qrs 2nd 13 Mo Vet Vol Cav
Camp near Rolla Jan 2nd 65

Respectfully forwarded through the proper Military Channels recommended—

W. D. L. Evans
Major Comdg 13 Mo Vol Cav

one Enclosure Filed

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla Jan 3 65
P.T.C. ✕ 963 Book to Rep 98

Rec'd Hd Qrs 13 Mo Vet Vol Cav Jan 3 65

Hd Qrs Post of Rolla
Rolla Jan 4th 65

Recommended & Respectfully forwarded through Dist Hd Qrs—

Ellenthorpe
Col 13th Mo Vol Cav

1020

Hd Quarters,
District of Rolla,
Rolla, Jany 4. 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

Ellenthorpe
Col 13 Mo. Vet. Cav
Comdg.

S.O.- Par 4 Jany 7th 1865

Rec'd Jan 4 65

H.Q. Centre C. E. 13th Mo. Vo. Vol. Cav.

Major J. W. Barnes
a.a. Genl. Dept. Mo.

Jan. 2d 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to enclose herewith an official Copy of Par. 4. Special Order. No. 264 from H.Q. Dr. Dept. of the Mo. Dated Sept. 23d 1864 and make the following statement. At the time of my promotion as 2d Lieut C.E. 13th Mo Vol. Cav. I was Sergt. in the 13th Mo. Vo. Vol. Cav. instead of Sergt. Co. M. 5th M.S. Mo. Cav. I have the honor to request that the order discharging me be modified to read Sergt. 13th Mo Vo. Vol. Cav. that my accounts may be properly made out. and no. the Government as an enlisted man and that I may receive my pay as made up on them.

Yours. Respectfully
B. M. Pierce 2d Lieut Co. E. 13th Mo Vo. Vol. Cav

To.

Major. J. W. Barnes.
a. a. Genl. Dept. Mo.

Co. E. 14 K.

Hd Qrs Leatherwood Clear. Boy
In the field, Mo, Oct 15, 1864

Leatherwood E. le.
Cert. Casualty

General Field Order No 4

Regimental Lieut
Benj. S. Dicken for wounded
& duly — while Pvt. duty —
gave release him from
duties.

13 Mo. Cav.

Head Qrs Calhoun's Cav Brigade 16th A. C.
In the Field October 15th 1864

General Field Order
No 4

2nd Lieutenant Benjamin S Pierce 13th Mo Cav was placed in arrest for neglect of duty while commanding a Picquet Guard on the night of the 9th inst. A Squadron of Rebel Cavalry was passed through his guard into the camp of this Brigade while he was asleep, and totally unaware of its advance to his Post, and this while a large force of the enemy was immediately in advance of our column — This was most shameful, neglectful, and unofficer like conduct upon the part of Lieut Pierce leaving our column unprotected from the advance of the enemy upon the road he was ordered to Picquet The Commanding Officer knowing the inexperience of Lt Pierce he being an Officer recently appointed, hereby releases him from arrest and returns him to duty with his company with this reprimand This Order will be read to the Officers of all the Regiments of this Brigade

By Order of Col E. C. Catherwood
W. Hubbard
Lt & A. A. A. Gen'l

C. C. 7th Kansas Cavalry

In the Field Oct 16th/64

Field Orders
Col. C C Catherwood
by
W. L. Hubbard Adjt

General Order No 4

2d Lieut Benj. F. Picker Co E
13th Mo Cav Vols was placed in
arrest for neglect of duty while
Comdg a Picquet Guard on the
night of the 8th inst a squadron
of Federal Cav. was passed through
his lines into the Camp of this
Brigade while he was asleep and
to fully unaware of its advance to
this front and this while a large
force of the Enemy was immediately
in advance of our Column
The Commanding Officer having
the inexperience of Lt. Picker to being
an Officer secondly appointed hereby
releases him from arrest and orders
him to duty with his Company
with this admonition that he do so all
be ordered to the Officers of all the Regts
of this Brigade

Recd Hdqrs 13th Mo Cav

Head Qrs Cathcwood Cav Brigade 16th A C
In the Field Oct 15th 1864

General Field Order
No 4

2nd Lieutenant Benjamin S
Pierce 13th Ills Cav was placed in arrest for
neglect of duty while Commanding a Picquet
Guard on the night of the 8th Inst. A Squadron
of Tidorab Cavalry was passed through his guard
into the camp of this Brigade while he was
asleep and totally unaware of its advance to
his post, and this while a large force of the
Enemy was immediately in advance of our
Column. This was most shameful, neglectful
and unofficer like conduct upon the part of
Lieut Pierce, leaving our Column unprotected
from the advance of the enemy upon the
road he was ordered to Picquet. The
Commanding Officer knowing the inexperience
of Lieut Pierce he being an officer re-
cently appointed hereby releases him from
arrest and returns him to duty with his
Company not this reprimand. This order
will be read to the Officers of all the
Regiments of this Brigade

By Order of Col E. E. Cathcwood
H. C. Hubbard
Lt & A A A Gen

C. C. 13 Mo Cav
Per Le Pierce

Head Quarters Dist: Rolla.
Rolla March 3rd 1865.
Respectfully forwarded:
By Order of
Bvt Lieut. Brown
D. W. Lyon
a[illegible]

D M Pickett

13 Mo Cav

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 58.

St. Louis, Mo. February 22 1865

(EXTRACT.)

1... Leave of Absence is hereby granted 1st Lt. D. M. Nichols
Co. "E" 13th Mo Cavalry for fifteen 15 days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL [redacted]

C. O.
13th Mo Cav.

Lodge

J. P. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General

1254

Picker, Theobald J.

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564961	26
2	7569348	27
3	7569447	28
4	7569545	29
5	7565097	30
6	7569648	31
7	7565118	32
8	7565139	33
9	7569749	34
10	7565157	35
11	7569848	36
12	7569951	37
13	7570047	38
14	7570140	39
15	7570232	40
16	7565241	41
17	Pfn-199-1869	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Pfn-199-69
10509-a-75

See also 5th M. I. M. Cav

P. 13 Cav'l Mo.

Theobald Z. Pickel

, Co. E 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Pfn 199 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, A/G. 16 1870.

Mustered out of service on 2nd M.O. roll".

H Borbeak.

(488) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Theobald F. Dieker

Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., May 27 1866.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1866.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1866; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 90 100

Remarks: On detached duty: service at Jefferson Barracks Sept. 1864 to the Mo. and clark. Mustered out in compliance with G.O. 116 War Dep't

Book mark: .....

Sabine

(348) Copyist.

MAR 30 7565241 ✕1891✕

Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo,
and by reason of
muster-out of his
Co., to take effect May
15, 1866, date of muo-
ter out of compy.
Veteran - reenlisted
from Co. M, 5th. M.
Cell.
Mustered out on de-
scriptive list from his
compy Commdr.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. F. Fisher

Sergt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ~~May 13, 1866~~ *.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was Sol. Clerk at Dept. Head Qrs of the Mo. & O. Ter. Dated Head Qrs Dept of the Mo. Descriptive list furnished for discharge papers at

Book mark: Atty Apl 14-70 (Copy)

E. H. Fitzgerald

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7570232 1891

Muster-out of Company
Descriptive Roll fur-
nished
Book Mark Cont:
Mustered out on
Ind'n gut roll.
Vide Apr. 1869
Recruited from Co.
M 5th M.S.M. Cav
Was originally enlist-
ed at Stanton Mo.

10 S-09. a. (E. B.) 1875.

× Corrected by Hughes. Ed'r

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Theobold J. Picken

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk Dept Hd Quarts Lt. Gen'l Rte Enlisted & mustered in under G.O. 191 H.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Hitchcock

(336) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

T. L. Picken

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk Dept Hd Qrs of the Mo St. Lookout

Book mark:

E. A. Lipscomb

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thobold J. Pickers

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service as Clerk H.Q. Dep. Dept. of the Mo. St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

(868) E. H. Lipscomb

Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Whitfield S. Picken

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for { July & Aug. }, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service Hd Qrs 2d Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Snyder

(365) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

C. F. Pitcher

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany 1st to June 30th, 1865.

Station Provost Dept of the Gulf

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cir. & Ord. Compliedwith

Book mark :

Casey

(244) Copyist.

D. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thaddeus S. Packer

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Ship Yd.
Jno. St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Chandler

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

T. P. Picker

Sergt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 30 to Oct 31, 1865.

Station Hdqrs Sept Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cav. Sta. Dept Complied with

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

J. J. Pecker

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 31st to Apl 30th, 1865

Station Hd Qrs Dept of the Ohio

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cir. E. 3 & 4 Dec'r Complied with

Due 4 mos Clothing Bounty

Book mark:

Corey

Copyist.

(244)

| | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Q.M. Dept. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(356) [signature] Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

C. F. Packer

Sergt, Co. C., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28 to March 31, 1863

Station Fort Scott Kan

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed Feb 28 Dis. 6 Dec.

Due 2 & 3 mo. Bounty Feb 7

Jan 6 Dec 31 Dec 62

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Theobald H. Pickett

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out.

Book mark:

Theobald

(366) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Theodore F. Tucker

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Post Hd Qrs, Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Knight

(356) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Theobald Q. Picker.

Sergt. Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1864

Where Salem, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 16, 1864

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: It was composed of re-
cruits

(1568) J. R. Hamilton, Copyist.

MAR. 31 7569348 ☆1891☆

crutts and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Theobald J. Picken

Capt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug. 31st, 186~~4~~.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment for 127 days

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

Picker, I. G.

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty V	Transportation

Pieter 13

13

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., January 6 1866

Commanding Officer
13th Mo Cavalry Vols.

Sir:

In compliance with Circular No. 36, War Department, A. G. O. of February 8, 1864, I have the honor to report the following enlisted man of your command on duty at these Head Quarters:

Sergt. J. Smith Co. "C" on duty as Clerk

detailed by Special Order No. —— of 1865. from these Head Quarters. His Pay and Clothing Account has been settled to include December 1865. He fit for service.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm Nolan

Capt 13 Mo Cav Actg. A. A. General.

1

C. 31-1863 Prov. Mar. Dept

Rolla, March 2d 1865.

Slaughter Captain

Asst. Provost Marshal.

Reports that Sergeant Zacharias Picker 13 Mo. Cav. be detailed as Clerk. in the Prov. Marshals Office

"Refer"

See G.O. C.S. 42

Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen. Mar. 2/65.

H.Q. Gn. Dist. Rolla
Office Pro Mar.
Rolla Mo March 2/65

Respectfully returned with the information that Sergt. Picker is a member of Co E 13th Mo Cav. Vol. by order
Thos. H. Slaughter
Capt 3d Dist Pro Mar.

Pro Mar Office Rolla Mar 2/65

H. Qrs Dist of Rolla
Office of Provost Marshal.
Rolla Mo Mon 8th 1863

Capt Steger.
Asst adjt Genl

Capt

I have the honor to request that Sergt Zechariah Ficker 13th Mo Vol Cav be detailed on Special Service as Clerk for this Office

Very Respectfully
Your Ob Servt
Thos Gentle
Capt & Dist Pro Mar

Capt Steger
Asst adjt Genl
Rolla Mo

Hd Qrs Dist Rolla
Office of Pro Mar
Rolla Mo Mar 9th 63

Special Order
No 41

Detailing Sergt
Pickerell Co "E" 13th Mo
Vol Vol Engrs in Office
of Dist Pro Mar

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., March 2nd 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 42

x x x

III Sergeant Zachariah Picker Company "E" 13th Cav't Mo Vols is hereby detailed as Clerk at these Head Quarters and will report for duty forthwith to Captain Thomas S Slaughter District Provost Marshal

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL [redacted] Brown

D. M. Sloan
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Capt Thomas S. Slaughter
District Provost Marshal Rolla Mo.

H. Qrs Dist Rolls
Office of Pro Mar.
Rolla Mo Mar 3rd 65

Special Order
No 43

Relieving Serg't
L. Parker Co E 13th Mo.
Detailed from duty
as Clerk in Office of
Dist. Pro Marshal

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., March 3rd 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 48

X X X

~~IV~~ Paragraph 3 Special Orders
No 42 Current Series from These Head Quarters is
hereby revoked

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL [redacted] Brown

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Captain Thomas S. Slaughter
District Provost Marshal Rolla
Mo

Oct #16.

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

St Louis Mo. May 22. 1865

Sergt. Thaddeus Pickrell

Co B 13th Mo Cav Vols

for Muster Out.

13 Mo. Cav

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

D. 90 ajos Morijos

St Louis Mch 1st/05

Pieter Theobald Z.
Sergt. Co. I 3th, Inf. Vet. Res.

Mar 6 application for
a Medal of Honor at Dept. Hd
Qrs

Files

Ord Dept
Mch 2 '05

Rec'd
Mch
Ans'd

125

Pickerd, Harvey

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Pickard, Harvey
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

Pvt. Casper 12th or Cooper

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Lt. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7569346	26	
2	7564852	27	
3	7569445	28	
4	7569546	29	
5	7569647	30	
6	7569748	31	
7	7569F44	32	
8	7569947	33	
9	7570043	34	
10	7570136	35	
11	7570230	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 16509 - a - 75

See also 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 4.27 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300.00 100; due $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Pay. Was Sworn to Sept. 1st 64 Then Disch. to Date 1st 65 Then Disch. to date of Muster-out. Two Months Clothing al-

Book mark: 10-0-9, a (E. R.) 1875 (Col.)

E. F. Ferscombe

Capt.

(361)

P | 13 Cav. Mo.

Casper Piel

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted and mustered in under G. O. 191 W. D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

Capt. Co.

(256)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Piel

Pvt Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Piel

2 Mo Sergt Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Cavalry Div

Lt. M. S. T., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Sergt July 1st 1865.

Book mark:

O. Engle

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cooper Phil

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ziegler

(356) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Hill

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Engler

(258) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l Phil

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark:

Shingler

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Piel

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book/mark:

C. Kuyk.

(856) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Pitt

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 9, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Keogh

(858d) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Carter Phil

Capt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 31st, 186-.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for present horse & equipment for 149 days

Book mark:

Carey

(344) Copyist.

Pierce, Benjamin

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564763	26	
2	7564485	27	
3	7565679	28	
4	7565772	29	
5	7565862	30	
6	7565956	31	
7	7566048	32	
8	7566137	33	
9	7566230	34	
10	7566321	35	
11	7566407	36	
12	7566497	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-A-75

See also

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Peirce

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, Apl 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; **drawn since** $ 9 36/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 00/100; **due** $ 00 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 10509 A. 1875

Houston

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. D. Pierce

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Provision

(3567) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Peirce

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(3567) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Pierce

Pvt. D, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Pierce

Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty as Courier

Book mark:

J Pearson

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Pierce

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin

(856) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Pierce

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Prince

Corl, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harman

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Pierce

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt Dec 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(350) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Pierce

Pvt, Co. a, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital since Feb 29/64 to date Aug 30/64. On det rolls at Liberty, Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(356c) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Perce +

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec 6, 1864.

When enlisted July 19, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned ..... A.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6th Cong. Dist., Town, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., State Mo. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments from Feb 24/64 to March 31/64.

Book mark: .....

over

P. P. Rankin

(341) Copyist.

MAR. 30 7564763 1917

Muster in to take effect from date of Enlistment.

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Pearce

Priv., Co. A., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

When enlisted July 12, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6th Congressional District, Plattsburg Clinton Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. Owen.

(Seal) Copyist.

Pierce, George W.

Co 6, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564465	26
2	7567584	27
3	7567714	28
4	7565315	29
5	7567888	30
6	7567987	31
7	7568083	32
8	7568168	33
9	7568260	34
10	7568342	35
11	7568425	36
12	7568507	37
13	3003-C-1869.	38
14	31799670	39
15	43163189	40
16	32872534	41
17	36672637	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3200-a-89 3003-c-69
10509-a-75

See also 6th M.S.M.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George V. Pierce

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Det
serv with Capt
McMichael at St
Louis Mo
Dec 1864 Deserted Dec
22, at Rolla Mo
Took one horse & horse
Equipments also one
Mars Carbine & Ac-
coutrements
Mar 1865 Gained from
desertion Mar 19/65
Rolla Mo
Oct 1865 Absent sick
at Camp Stardell
C T since Oct 12, 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pierce

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt

Where born Morgan Co Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom W. Loucher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Jones

(2004) Copyist.

P 1 13 Cav Mo

G. W. Pierce

Pvt Co B 13 Regt Mo Cav Vol

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Warrensburg, Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month of January, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Ray Co Mo.

When captured Jan 4, 1865.

When committed Jan 4, 1865

On what charge committed Desertion

Remarks: Forwarded to St Louis Mo.

Number of roll:

19

J A Moore

(0000) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pierce

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol. Vols.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 5, 186 5, and signed by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When ____, 186 .

Where Carrollton, Mo.

Arrested:

When Jan 8, 186 5.

Where Ray Co. Mo.

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Lexington, Mo. ____, Jan 5, 186 5.

H. H. King Capt.

(816)

C. | 13th Conn. | Inf.

Wm. H. Grace

....., Co. C, 13th Reg't Inf. Conn.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Inf. - C - 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 22d, 1889.

The charge of desertion
of Dec 18th & 22. 1864 are
removed, the man absent
without leave from Dec. 18th
1864 to January 8th 1865,
when arrested at Camp Co. Inf.
by Provost Marshal 3d Div.
Inf. delivered January 8th 1865
at Division Guard House
Inf. admitted to Hospital
Prison Div Fairfax Inf. Feby
22d 1865. transferred to
Satterfield Barracks Feby
26th 1865. where he was
received February 27th 1865
and sent to Cella Inf. March
13th 1865. he rejoined Co. March
19th 1865.

Thompson
Capt.

(428)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Price

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Ks May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; **drawn since** $144.24/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $100 100; **due** $100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co. K 6th Mo. S. M.

Book mark: 1865 A (E.B.) 1875
U.E.B. 3200-A-39.
3003-C-39.

(261) Kuefer

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pierce

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Keeper.

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pierce

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pierce

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Keeper. Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Pierce

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 11 14/100 for Ordnance lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks Absent sick at Camp Nardsell, C. J.

Book mark:

(256) Keefer. Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pierce

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168) S. Duncan

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W Peirce

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.70/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(356) Copyist.

Sp | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pierce

Col, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty escorting stage

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(355) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Price

Priv., Co. C., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near Rolla Mo. Decr 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Decr. 22, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Took with him one Mule Horse one Horse Equipment Complete. One Starr Carbine & Accoutrements. Complete. Horse Equipts Value $29 Too. Carbine & Accoutrements Value $31 25/100.

Book mark: .....

Maher

Copyist.

(351)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pierce

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 18. 1864 took with him one U.S. Horse one U.S. Saddle complete & one Carbine & accoutrements

.....

Roll for Nov & Apr 65 — next on which borne

Book mark:.....

.....

(866) S Duncan

Copyist

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W Pierce

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On person of the (Over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark { 3200 - A. 89 / 3003 - P - 89.

(2584) A. A. Hall

Comp.

MAR 31 7567584 1891

Rebel General Prices
Command.

C | 13 Cav | Mo.

George W. Price

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., March 18, 1865.

Where born Morgan Co., Kentucky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Light; hair Fair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in June 18, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited 6 Cav Dist, Richmond Ray Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Filed with George W. Price

Book mark:

(220) O. J. Markle, Capt.

Pierce, Geo. W.

P, Co. C, 13 Reg Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George W. Pierce
Private Co "C" 13th Mo. Cav
Examination. (Mumps)

of Carroll County
Missouri

Taken the 31st day of
January 1865. By
Orlando Edwards
Asst Sur

Filed

Office of Prov Marshall Genl St Louis
Mo January 1865.

Statement of George W. Pierce Private
Co "L" 13th Mo. Cav. a prisoner of Myrtle
Strict prison made the 31st day of
January 1865.
My age 17 years. I live in Carroll Co
Mo. I was captured in Richmond Ray
Co. Mo on the 8th day of January 1865,
by Capt Tiffin.
The Cause of my arrest was that about
the 15th of October 1864 as my Regiment
was in Carrollton Carroll County Mo—
having stopped on account of rain; I was
left there and did not know when the
Regiment left as I had been drinking.
I was told by the Militia that it would
not be safe for me to undertake to go
to my Regiment as the Country was
full of Bushwhackers. I therefore remained
and reported for duty to Major Sigle of
the Militia in Carrollton; and I was taken
prisoner with Maj Sigle & 180 Militia the last
of Oct 1864 by Col Lewis Buchanan C.S.A.
We were taken to Brunswick Mo; & to Waverly Mo
where their pickets were driven in and they
drew us up in line & we were sworn and
set at liberty. I then returned home
and after four days I reported for
duty to Col Shanklin of the Home Guards
in Chillicothe Livingston Co. Mo. And

remained with him about four weeks acting as Scout: as Col Shanklin said I had better remain there until they Cleared the Bushwhackers out of the Country. I then returned home and stayed about two weeks and then voluntarily went to Richmond in Ray Co" Mo" and gave myself up to Captain Tiffin Commander of the Post there. He sent me from Richmond to Lexington where I remained four days: then to Warrensburg where I remained about three weeks and was sent to Myrtle Street prison 28th day of January 1865.

I did not design leaving my Regiment at Carrollton but became intoxicated with my associates and did not know when they left. And I should have gone to my Regiment at once if I had thought it safe to do so.
As soon as I knew that my Regiment was at Rolla I at once reported to the Commander of the Post at Richmond to be sent to my Regiment. I am a private in Co" C" 13th Mo Cav.

George W Pierce
his mark

Subscribed by the prisoner this 31st day of January 1865 in my presence

Orlando Clarke
Assist Surg

MEMORANDUM [illegible] RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.
Price George W	P	13	Mo	6	6

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ;

No record subsequent to Dec 15. 1864

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

Dec Roll Cash Book Rec'd 9/o July 1865 to Parole Roll Apr Dec 1865 JMP. 5.44.89

Pearse 6 Mo C 3003-6-1865

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Pension #684 776 Pedalgo Feby 27 89 to Power with Phy Jones

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. ..... Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Head Quarters 6 10th Army Corps
Mon Rolla Mo May 13th 1865

Respectfully refered to
A Asst Inspr Genl Comdy
13th Army Corps with a
request that Private
Geo. W Price be released
from arrest and returned
to his Company for duty

J Moore Capt
Comdy Company

Hd Qrs 13 Army Corps
Rolla Mo
May 15 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Col. E. C. Catherwood
Comdy. District.

Austin A King
Lieut Col 13 Mo Vol
Comdy

Hd Qrs 13 Army Corps
Rolla Mo May 15th 1865

Special Orders
No 15

Private Geo. W. Price Co. I 13th Mo Vols
will proceed to his command
and report for duty.

By Command of
Brevet Brig Genl E. C. Catherwood
Assistant Adjutant General

Private Geo. W. Price Co. I 13th Mo Vols
will proceed to his command
and report for duty.

By Command of
Brevet Brig Genl E. C. Catherwood
Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters Rolla Mo
May 15th 1865.

Special Orders
No 15

Private Geo. W. Price Co. I 13th Mo Vols
will proceed to his command
and report for duty.

By Command of
Brevet Brig Genl E. C. Catherwood
Assistant Adjutant General

Hd Qrs 13 Army Corps
Rolla Mo May 15th 1865

Guard House Rolla Mo
March 14th 1865

Captain

I would respectfully ask to that I be released from arrest and returned to my Company for duty. In accordance with the Presidents late Proclamation in regard to Deserters

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm Price
Co. C. 18th Cavalry Mo Vols

Capt Johns A. Cubell
Co. C. 18th Cav

To
Capt Moore Capt
Comdg Co. C. 18th Cav
Mo Vols

List of Deserters

sent from Schofield Barracks

March 10th 1865

Nos. 3432 & 3433.

Price Geo. H.

13 Tho. Cav.

List of Deserters having Arrived at Schofield Barracks for Transportation, March 10th 1865

Lt Col W A Negeumbourg Commanding Stragglers' Camp.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	Letter of Co.	REGIMENT.	Infantry.	Artillery.	Cavalry.	ARRIVAL.	DESTINATION.	REMARKS.
1	George W Pierce	Priv		13th Mass Cav			11		Rolla	1 Non Com Officer & Guard
								W. A. Negeumbourg		
								Lt Col Comdg	Barracks	

Correspondence Section:

George W. Pearce, also borne Pierce,
Private, Co. K, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
was enrolled November 27, 1863 at Springfield, Missouri,
mustered in January 6, 1864 at Springfield, Missouri for the war
Borne to February 29, 1864.- present.
To June 30, 1864.- Absent on detached service.
Transferred in August, 1864 to Co. E, 15 Missouri Cavalry.

Mustered out with that company May 12, 1866 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
as a private.

For record of desertion and return, see 3003-C-1869.

Mr. Brooks:

Please loan the above indicated bookmark.

Schofield Transportation Barracks,

St. Louis, Mo., March 4th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS
No 28

1st Sergt James C. Davis

having reported at these Barracks for instructions in compliance with Special Order ~~No.~~ to transportation to his Regt at Rolla Mo is hereby detailed to escort Prisoner Henry Pierce post 15th Mo Cav. to Rolla Mo

Will immediately, upon receipt of this Order, proceed with a Prisoner to Rolla Mo

He will turn over the Prisoner and their accompanying papers to the Commanding Officer of Post at Rolla Mo taking proper receipt therefor, after which he will return to this City and report at these Barracks without unnecessary delay. The Quartermaster Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Order of

Lt Col Wm Hegenwisner

Commanding Barracks.

J. C. F. Boyd

1st Lt and Asst Comdr

Schofield Barks

Co. C. Mo. - 1865

Co. C. Mo. Cav.

Capt. Lewis

Ord. C. 6. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Myrtle Jan 27th 65

Examined January 28th 1865

Age 17 - lived in Carroll County Mo
Was arrested in Richmond Ray Co
Mo January 8th 1865. He states that he
is a private in Co C 34th Mo. Cav. His
Reg was passing through Carrollton
Carroll Co. Mo about the 17th of Oct last
& stopped two or three hours on account
of rain. While the prisoner was there
he says he became separated from
the Regiment & was left behind.
He says the Militia said it would not
be safe for him to go to his Reg on account
of the Bushwhackers in the County. He
then reported for duty to Major Bigle
of the Militia in Carrollton & was taken
prisoner with him 2 days the last
of Oct by Col Bohannan C.S.A. was taken
with them to Waverly where they were sworn
& set at liberty - prisoners then returned
to Carrollton, and next after four
days and reported to Col Shanklin
of the Home Guards. Col Phillips the Living-
ston County Mo acted as Scout for him for
[illegible] then went home & [illegible]

[illegible] gave himself up to Captain Siffin
[illegible] the prisoners sent to Lexington
from there I was taken to Warrensburg Mo
and to Myrtle Street prison St Louis
8th day of January 1865. Says he did
not intend to leave the Reg and would
have returned at once if it had been
safe to do so. That he reported to Capt
Siffin to be sent to his Regiment at Rolla

Respectfully referred to the Chief
of the Examining Bureau with the
opinion that the Boy could have gone to his
Reg. but that the circumstances may justify
by Clemency in the Case.

Respectfully Refers to for what
Suggest that this boy be sent to
his Regt. for trial by Regimental
Court Martial.

Geo. W. Shurtz
Chf. Examr.

Gen. Ord. Issue

13th Army Corps

Nashville Dec 24th 65.

No Changes - Should
be forwarded to his Regt
at once.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Thomas
Official

MUSTER ROLL OF [redacted]

Federal Prisoner & Deserters

Forwarded by Lt Col Hamblen Cairo, Ills

No.	Name.	Rank.	Co.	No.	Regiment.	Remarks.
1	Ch. D. Forest	Pvt.		147	Ill. Inf'y	Deserter
2	John Darnell	Prvt.		49	Mo "	~~No charge~~
3	G.M. Pierce	Pvt.	6	13	" Cav.	Send this man to Rolla Mo.

John Darnell is charged with the crime of Segamy & is to be handed over to the civil authorities for trial. See accompanying papers.

Transportation furnished from Cairo, Ill., to St Louis Mo.

miles, at $

Saml Hamblen Lt Col & Sup't Ford'g Recruits.

Pierce, William A.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75706	26	
2	75703	27	
3	75741	28	
4	75751	29	
5	75761	30	
6	75771	31	
7	75781	32	
8	75790	33	
9	75791	34	
10	75760	35	
11	75761	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1059-a-75

See also 2nd Mo. St. Mil. Cav

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 5, 1865; drawn since $ 99 07/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 50/100
Camp & Hospital 41 cts.

Bounty paid $ 310 00/100; due $ 90 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100.

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: 1 Pr Pistol Stg[illegible] 1 Carbine Sling 1 Horse Brush 1 pistol & Carbine Screw driver 1 Canteen Remaining from Co & 2 Blankets Cav Regulations issued at Macon City Mo.

Book mark: [illegible]

Pte Cavalry

(361) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. A. Pierce

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30th, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(358) Copyist.

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Fish

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Casino

(356) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Price

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. L 13 Mo. Cav.

(256) Copyrighted.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Pierce

Cpl., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Pierce

Sergt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 33/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Eqts from March 21st 65 to Augt 31st 65

Book mark:

Selah

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Pierce

Sergt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 35/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

Equip from March 1st

to August 31st

Book mark:

Selah

(356) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H Pierce

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3½/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
eq'p from Mch 25th to
Aug 13th 64

At St Louis since Apl
25th 65.

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Pearce

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 35/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Vet. furlo for 30 days since Jan 31/65.

Furnished Horse & Eqpt. from Mar 21 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

Selah

Capt.

(355)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Pierce

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Some 8 eg's from Mar 21 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A Pierce

Pvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for In Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: .....

Sedalia

(1864) Copyist.

MAR 31 7575207 1921

Egt from Mar 21/64 to
Aug 13/64. First instal
ment Bounty paid $60

1260

Pierce, William J.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 6 5 7 7	26	
2	7 5 7 7 6 2 5 7	27	
3	7 5 7 7 6 3 5 5	28	
4	7 5 7 7 6 4 5 1	29	
5	7 5 7 7 6 5 3 9	30	
6	7 5 7 7 6 6 2 6	31	
7	7 5 7 7 6 7 0 9	32	
8	7 5 7 7 6 7 9 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-A-75

See also 1st M. I. M.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William J Pierce

Pvt, Co M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $43 75/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $210 100; due $190 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co D. 1st Mo. S. M. as Vet Vol

Book mark: 10509-A(21873

James

(361) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Pierce

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 52/100 for Clothing.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in 2. M Dept

Book mark:

Daniels

(368) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Pierce

Art, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 52/100 for two mos

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as 2. M. Sept mos Sept 30. 65

Book mark:

Daniels

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Pierce

Pvt

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 25/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W J Rose

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav

Wm J. Pe

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't

Appears on

Company Muste

for May & J

Present or absent P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $

Valuation of horse equipmen

Remarks: Stopp

loss of O

Book mark:

W. J

(356)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Pence

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 73 cts

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(358)

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Pierce

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Cord - 73 cts

Book mark:

W J Roe

(166) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Pierce

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage by law of Ordnance 7th Oct

Book mark:

(156) W. T. Rose

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Pierce

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1864.

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 4, 1864.

Where Harrisonburg

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. T. Roe

(2654) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576257 1891

Since Feb 1/61
Postage for ordinance 93 cts

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Pierce

Privt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Dec 31, 186x.

Station Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy.

(344) Copyist.

+ 1261

Pierson, George F.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568569	26	
2	7568656	27	
3	7568744	28	
4	7568830	29	
5	7568919	30	
6	7569008	31	
7	7569094	32	
8	7569175	33	
9	7569254	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George F Pearson

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth KS, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 8, 1864; **drawn since** $ 28 97/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; **due** $ 200 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol recruited from 6 Mo Bn was paid from enlistment to Sept 5 '64 thence paid to this date. Balance for Ordnance 4.25

Book mark: 1559 a 25

Mulvey

Appointment.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

X

George F Powers

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for February, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 25/100 for Ord.

Ord Mord Sept 26

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Truly

(158) Print.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George F Swain

Sergt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Fuson

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached service at Ft Riley Kan since Aug 26. 1865

Book mark:

Miller Copyist.

(358)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. F. Simon

Lieut., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Simon

Copyist.

(858)

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. F. Lewis

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Williams

(356) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frank J. Wilson

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyist.

(358)

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. F. Pierce

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June Sept & Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1864.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 9, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Mch 30 64

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

(2084) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568569 1891

to June 15. '64. Appointed
Corpl. Sept 5. 1864. On
detached service at Lubec
Me.

Pierson, George F.

P, Co. 80, 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Ltr from Aaron Bennett

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

r. 262nd Colored Inf.

Rigg, Claiborne Co.

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 7 2 2 4 6	26	
2	75 7 2 3 4 8	27	
3	75 7 2 4 4 6	28	
4	75 7 2 5 4 4	29	
5	75 7 2 6 3 6	30	
6	75 7 2 7 3 3	31	
7	75 7 2 8 2 2	32	
8	75 7 2 9 0 8	33	
9	75 7 3 0 0 6	34	
10	75 7 3 2 5 0	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - A - 75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence C. Pier

Pri., Co. "C", 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Ka., May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Rolla, Mo. July 21. 1865. by order Maj. Gen'l Dodge.

Book mark: 12,279-a-A.G.O. Ex. 1865.

(261) J. C. Brown Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Claybourn C. Pigg

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Maj Genl Dodge July 21. 1865.*

*☞See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: * For disability Vide D.T.D.R.

(358c) J. J. Brown

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Claybourn C. Pigg
Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla Mo. since June 1st 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. H. Brown
Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Claybourn B. Pigg

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Rolla Mo. Since June 4/65

*~~Say~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(858c) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Claiborne C. Figg

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla, Mo. since June 4th, 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(350c) Copyist.

? | 13 Cav. | Mo.

? Clairborne C. Pigg

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Clatorne C. Tigg

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke,

(358c) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Claiborne C. Pigg

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358e) Copyist.

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Claiborne C. Pigg

Sergt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(256c) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Caborn C. Pigg

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Tennessee.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co. 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

(856/) Copyist.

Pigg, Claiborne C.

F, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record

Env Ppr.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] this 1st day of [illegible]

Witness:

No. 48

Volunteered at Harrisburg Mo

September 1st, 1864.

By W. L. Musselman 1st Lieut Co I

7 Regiment of Cav Militia

13 Mo. 6

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100 Bd Bo paid by Capt John Hamilton Supt Arty Mil Dept Officer St Louis Mo Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or sutlerat commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Re

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pa. TOWN OF Mercersburg

I, Clabon C Figg, born in ____,
in the State of Pa, aged 27 years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, C. C Figg, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mercersburg Pa
this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE W. G Christian 1st Lieut
Co. G 7th Cav-In S.M.

Clabon his X Mark Figg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W J Mann
Asst Surgn

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer C. C Figg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W. G Christian 1st Lieut Co G
7 Regiment of Cav Militia.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 34.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
13 Regiment of Cavalry Militia Volunteers, on the 2d day of Sept, 1864, at Pittsburg Pa
W. G Christian 1st Lieut
Co G 7th Cav
Pa Militia

Pvt Co H 1st Regt Dist Col 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 470 41

Calvin W. Pigg

a Private Co. "H"

1st Regt of Mo Vol Cav

Brig. Gen. T. Rankin,

SURGEON U. S. A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Med Bro Dept of the Mo
Saint Louis Mo July 18th 65

To be Discharged

By Order

Maj and Dodge

Ben McCulloch

Adjutant General's Office

Sep. 1 1885.

Duplicate sent to Adjutant Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Pvt Co H 1st Regt Dist Col July 18th 65

65

A. G. O., Washington, D.C.
Sept. 2nd, 1871

This refers to Calvin W. Pigg (name under which mustered into service), Co. "H" 1st Mo. Cavalry. By muster-in records.

J. C. Martin
Asst. Adjt. General.

Dist of Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ⅓, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure diseases liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISTRIBUTION.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him or the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's [illegible] and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or [illegible] commander, who will forward them, with his report of [illegible], through the proper channel, to his division or [illegible]; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other superior officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the first certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

See outside

Private Claiborne C Pegg, of Captain H D Hubbards
Company, (K) of the 13th Reg Mo Vol Vol Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Lt Chapman of
the 13th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vol Vol at Harrisburg Mo
on the First day of September, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
in ——— in the State of Tennessee, is Five ft 5 Inches
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 54 days.* ———

Claiborne C. Pigg or Pegg Lt K 13 Mo Cav
Which is the correct name?

Mustered in as Caborn C. Pigg J.M.V.

soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea
Admitted into the Hospital on the 17th day of May
Inst. It is my opinion that he will not be able
to return to duty during the Period of his enlistment
He is unfit for the Soldiers Corps. Disability Yr
O. W. Blanchard
Surgeon 47 Regt Ills Vol
In charge Post Hospital
Rolla Mo

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of July, 1865, at
Rolla Mo
Edward Colman
Lt Col 47 Ills Infy Vols
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Post of
Rolla

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ——— County ——— State ———

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

See inside

Private Claiborne C Pigg, of Captain W. D Hubbards
Company, (K) of the 5th Mo Cav Vol Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Lt Chapman of
the 13th Regiment of Cavly Mo Vol at Harrisburg Mo
on the First day of September, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
in _____ in the State of Tennessee, is Twenty Seven
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 54 days.* _____

STATION: Rolla Mo
DATE: July 10 1865

D. W. Blanchard
Surg. 49 Regt Ind Vol
In charge Post Hospital
Commanding Company. Rolla Mo

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Claiborne C. Pigg
of Captain Walter D. Hubbards Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea and Hemorrhoids. He was
admitted into the Hospital on the 17th day of May
last. It is my opinion that he will not be able
to return to duty during the Period of his enlistment
he is unfit for the Regular Corps. Disability Jr

D. W. Blanchard
Surgeon 49 Regt Ind Vol
In charge Post Hospital
Rolla Ind

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of July, 1865, at
Rolla Mo

Edward Colman
Lt-Col 49 Ind Inft Vols
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Post of
Rolla

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

1063

Pilaut, Alexandr

Co. I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 6 4 4 2 7	26	
2	75 7 3 6 5 2	27	
3	75 7 3 7 7 9	28	
4	75 7 3 6 7 8	29	
5	75 7 3 9 7 0	30	
6	75 7 4 0 6 1	31	
7	75 7 4 1 4 8	32	
8	75 7 4 2 3 2	33	
9	75 7 4 2 9 0	34	
10	32 8 7 3 1 6 7	35	
11	3 6 6 7 2 6 1 4	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-A-75

See also

P 13 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Pilant

....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black.

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1865.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Bangs.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 3/65 Rolla Mo by Capt Winters 3 years.

Chris

Capt.

(8084)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1865 Joins Mus
3 1865 Rolla Mo
Enlisted in Co
Apl 1865 On daily
duty as Co Clerk
Oct 1865 Absent on
Escort with Gov
Gilpins Party
Jan 1866 Absent on
Escort to Denver
City C T

Book mark:

Douglas Copyist.

I. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Pvt., Co. I., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kans July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 23 56/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 75/100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dye R. Schmeiding Sutler $7.80
Retained one Haversack and one Canteen
Stoppage for loss of one Bed Sack single $3.50

Book mark: 1059 a. 75

(301) Daggett

Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ —— 74/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

———

Book mark: ———

(3888) Daggett

Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 00/100 for C.C. & L. Equip

" " 4.21 " Ord. & Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(968) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Prt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 66/100 for C. C. & G. Equip.

" " 4 24/100 Ord. & Ord. Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Dagglett

Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Prt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Daggett

(888) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Cav. & Ord. Store

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(365) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 08/100 for Loss of Ordnance

" $ 65/100 " " C.C. & G.E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Service

Book mark:

(868) Houston

Copyist.

Pt | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pleasants

Pt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pleasants

(166) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Pilant

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar. 6, 186 5.

Where born Greene Co. Tennessee Missouri

Aged 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 3, 186 5.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar. 6, 186 5.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Where credited 6th Cong. Dist, Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

x Not in on the Roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(229)

Alexander Blount,

....., Co. I 13 Reg't Mo. Inf'y

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Pelant, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid.

Given at Rolla Mo. this 3rd day of March 1865

Witness: Geo. Lovell

Alexander Pelant
mark

No. ____

Alexander Pelant

Volunteered at Rolla Mo.

March 3rd 1865

By Capt. Wm McBaugh

13th Regiment of Cav. Mo.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (-)

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Dec. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am of the ____ of ____ in the ____ of ____ ; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ this ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 44.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (or officer recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's office to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in time, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in toll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of authority. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier take the oaths of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I Alexander Pilant born in Green Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 16 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of March 186 5
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Alexander Pilant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 3rd day of March 186 5, } Alexander his Pilant
Before Capt Wm C Bangs mark
Recruiting Officer 13th Mo Vol Vol Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cumeliff
Surgeon 13th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alexander Pilant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Cavl Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 13th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 3rd day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Cav Mo Vols
Appl-Lieut Commanding Company

No. _____

Alexander Pleasant

Volunteered at Pikeville Tenn

March 3rd 1865.

By Capt Wm C Bangs

13th Regiment of Cavl Tenn Vol

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

"P"

Apr. 1907, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Alexander Pleasant, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Pikeville Tenn the 3 day of March 1865

Witness: Alexander X Pleasant

Benj Sanders

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

_____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; that I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 8.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and re-enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (or the detachment to which the recruit may belong at the time of enlistment), and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Enlistment and Discharge Service is to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An additional table to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pay, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or authorized paymaster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the execution of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Alexander Pilant born in Green Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of March 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, A Pilant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 3rd day of March 1865,
BEFORE Capt Wm L Bangs
Recruiting Officer 13th Mo Vet Vol Cav

Alexander his + Pilant mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H H Emmitt
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A Pilant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm L Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Mo Vet Vols Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, 13th Regiment of Mo Vet Vol Cav Volunteers, on the 3rd day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo

Wm L Bangs
Capt 13th Mo Vet Vol Cav
Mustering Officer

1264

Pillsman, Elias

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Ellis Pillsman R.
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

1265

Pittington, Jackson

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 2 2 4 4	26	
2	7 5 7 2 3 4 7	27	
3	7 5 7 2 4 4 5	28	
4	7 5 7 2 5 4 3	29	
5	7 5 7 2 6 6 6	30	
6	7 5 7 5 3 5 6	31	
7	7 5 7 3 0 0 3	32	
8	7 5 7 3 0 6 7	33	
9	7 5 7 3 1 3 4	34	
10	7 5 7 3 2 0 0	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050g-a-75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Pittington

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186; drawn since $ 63 96/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 3 '65. Apprehended Nov 6 '65. Restored to duty without trial S.O. No 20 Hd Q. Dist Col. Denver City Feb 10 '1866, forfeits all Bounty Paid $100. or advanced bounty

Book mark: 10,509-a July 26-1865.

J. T. Brown

(361) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Pettingston

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of all pay & allowances from March 9th 1865, to Nov 6th 1865 per S.O. No 20 Hd Qrs Dist of Colorado Feb 10th 66.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2558) J. Brown Capt.

S | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson + Pettiston

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of all pay & allowances from Mar 3rd 65, to Nov 6th 65, by S.O. 220 Par 3 W.D. Pro Dist of Colorado Feb 10th 1866.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(866) J. Brown Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Pettingtan Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from Desertion Nov 6. 65 Confined at Denver C. T. since Nov 22. 65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. J. Brown Copyist.

J | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Pittington

Pvt., Co. H., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Rolla Mo April 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When March 6, 1865.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Maher

(351)

Copyist.

? | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Pettingill

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted while on veteran furlough Feb 1865. Stoppage for one cav Sabre $7.50, one cart Box 100 1 Sabre belt & plate $1.38, 1 Cap Pouch & Pick & Sets Trimmentin 15 = $11.90

*~~Ans~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(358c) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Pettington

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 17, 1865.
Stoppage for one Cav. Sabre $7.50,
one cartridge box 50c, one cap pouch
& pick 45c, one sabre belt & plate
$1.25 Transportation $1.57 = $11.40.
(over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

(368c) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7572543 1951

Nov + Dec, 65 next roll
on which name appears

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Pattington

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one (1) Cav Sabre 7.50. (1) Cart Box (1) Cal Pouch & pick (1) Sabre-belt & plate. Total amt $10.33

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Clarke

(258c) Copyist.

? | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Pattington

Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Okanee.

(368e) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Dst Jackson Pettington

Dst ..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co. Missouri

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks, Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Carrollton, Carroll Co. 6th Cong. Dist Mo.

* ☞ Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356/) Copyist.

Pittington Jackson

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	1	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Head Quarters 2nd
Camp Wardwell Nov 23 78:

Brig. Gen. A. A.
Genl 2nd

Transmits
Charges & Specifications prefer-
-ferred Prov. Sergt Pitblado Co.
H. 18th Regt M.V. Vols for desertion

Head Quarters Post
Camp Nardin N.S.
November 23d 1865.

Major

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith Charges and Specifications preferred against Private Jackson Billington Co I 1st N. 13th Gav. Mo. Vols. for Desertion—

Prisoner has been sent under arrest To Denver City

I am Major Very Respectfully
Your Obed Servt
Quintin A Kerr
Col 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Comdg Post

To
Major James M Latta
Asst Adjt Genl
Denver City
Colorado.

L R No 8

Head Qrs Co K 13 Mo Cav Vols
Camp Hardwell Co
Feb 7 - 1866

Adjt Gen
Ft Gibson 13 Mo Cav Vols

Submits Statement relative to Private Jackson Pettingow Co K 13 Mo Cav Vols. States that he deserted at Rolla Mo. on 3rd day of March 1865 - and remained absent until arrested by Col King on 6-65. near Valley Station Co. Cav was sent to Denver C.T. for trial on the 22nd of Nov 65 - Charges failure to reach Prospect destination on ground that Charges had not been preferred. Pettingow was returned to duty by Par 32 S.O. No 5 - Hd Qrs Dist of Colorado - and requests that he be brought to trial on Charge of desertion - or returned to duty without trial with forfeiture of all pay and allowances during time of absence

Respectfully Forwarded
Jno E Mayo
Maj 13th Mo Cav Vols

Hd Qrs 13th Mo Cav
Camp Hardwell Co K
February 7th 1866

Respectfully forwarded

Jno E Mayo
Major Comdg 13th
Mo Cav Vols

Head Quarters East
Camp Hardwell Co K
Feby 8th 1866.

Respectfully forwarded with the information that the Records of this Office show that Charges were forwarded thro. this Office against Pvt. Pettingtow Co K 13th Cav. Mo. Vols on 23d Nov. 1865.

Jno E Mayo
Maj 13th Cav Mo Vols
Comdg East

FEB 19.

Recd Comp N Feby 8 - 66

Camp Wardwell C. S.
February 8th 1866.

Respectfully forwarded with the information that the records of this Office show that Charges were forwarded against Lt. Tillington on 2d Nov. 1866.

Maj. 13th Cav. M. V. V.
Comdg. Post.

Feb 8 19

Recd Camp W. Feby 8th 66

Head Quarters Co. H. 13th Mo. Cav. Vols
Camp Warriewell L. T.
February 7th 1866

Captain

Sir.

I have the
honor to submit the following Statement
relative to Private Jackson Pittington Co. H.
13th Mo Cav Vols. This man Deserted the
Service of the United States on the 3rd day
of March 1865 at Kansas City Mo. and remained
absent until arrested by Lieut A. A. King
Near Valley Station C. T. on the 6th day of
December 1866. from which time he remained
a prisoner at this Post. until the 22nd day
of November 1866. when he was sent to
Denver C. T. for trial. Charges being forward-
-ed at the same time. from some cause the
Charges failed to reach their proper destination-
Upon the grounds that Charges had not been
preferred Private Jackson Pittington was returned
to duty in Obedience to Par 3rd of S. O. No 5.

(Over)

dated Head Quarters Dist of Colorado Denver
C.T. January 11-1866. I would respectfully
request that Jackson Pennyton may be
brought to trial upon the Charge of Desertion
on returned to duty with Stoppage of all
pay (and) allowances during time of absence
Without trials, as the Commanding Officer
may deem best.

And

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. Keller 2nd Lieut
Comdg Company

To
Capt J.L. Carpenter
A.A.A.G.
Denver C.T.

Charge and Specification Preferred
against Private Jackson Pittington
Company K 18th Ills. Cav Vols.

Charge—Desertion

Specification— In this That he Jackson Pittington Pvt Co K 18th Ills Cav Vols a duly Enlisted Soldier in the Service of the United States. did, on or about the 3rd day of March 1863. (Whilst on furlough) Desert said Service and remained absent until arrested on or about the 6th day of November 1865 at or near Valley Station Ky.

Jesse K. Allen
2nd Lieut Co K 18th Ills Cav Vols
Commanding Company

Witnesses
1st Sergt D. F. Hoffman Co K 18th Ills Cav Vols
2nd Lieut J. B. Burnett " " " "
Corpl James M. Richardson " " "

Charge and Specification preferred against Jackson Pillington Private Company K 13th Mo Cav Vols

Charge — Desertion

Specification — In this that the Jackson Pillington Private Co K 13th Mo Cav Vols. a duly enlisted Soldier in the service of the United States. did on or about the 3rd day of March 1863 (while on furlough) desert said service. and remained absent until arrested on or about the 6th day of November 1863. at or near Valley Station D. C.

Isaac R. Allen
2nd Lieut Co K 13th Mo Cav Vols
Commanding Company

Witnesses
1st Lieut David L. Hoffman Co K 13th Mo Cav Vols
2d Lieut John L. Bennett " " " " "
Corpl James W. Richardson " " " " "

13 Mo. C

No. 51.

Jackson Pilkington

Volunteered at Greensburg Pa

September 1st, 1864.

By Lt Col Thrushan 148 O.V.I.

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

$100.00 to be paid by Capt John Hamilton 3d U.S. Arty Mus'd Officer St Louis Mo

Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. Every will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the officer mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Jackson Pillington, born in Carroll Co, in the State of Virginia, aged 21 years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J Pillington, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Va this 1st day of Sept, 1864, before Wm L Christian 1st Lieut Co G 7th Reg Va Inf } Jackson Pillington

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Mills
Asst Surgn C.S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J Pillington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

1st Lieut 7th Va Inf Co G
7 Regiment of Cav Va Vols,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G, 7th Regiment of Cav Va Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton Va

J Pillington
1st Lieut 7th Va Cav
Co G

✓ 266

Pitts, Monroe

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75642	26	
2	75713	27	
3	75714	28	
4	75715	29	
5	75716	30	
6	75717	31	
7	75718	32	
8	75719	33	
9	75720	34	
10	75721	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also 8th Iowa Inf. & M.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Pitts

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft. Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $100 80/100

Due soldier $ 00/100 ; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 4/8 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100 ; due $ 00 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. G 8th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: 10509 A 75.

C. E. McLaughlin

(361) Copyist.

8 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Pitts

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(265) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Pitts

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.36/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(256) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Pitts

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 24/100 for Cl.

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C. E. McLaughlin

(866) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Pitts

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 3 68/100 for Oats

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(365)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Pitts

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 3.68/100 for Ord'n

Due Gov't, $ ____/100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____/100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Pitts

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Feb 19/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Monroe Pitts

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(856) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Moore Pitts

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield, Ills.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 29 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield Ills.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J Dayton

(8544) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav | Mo.

Monroe Bitts

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Enlisted Co Pittsburg Hickory Co Mo 5th Cav't, Mar'x ordering the Mus

Book mark:

James

(220) Copyist.

Pitts - Monroe -

P, Co. -, 13th Reg't Ms Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13 Co. F

No. .....

Monroe Potts

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

August 26th 1864.

By Lt Mudgett

6th Regiment of Mo S Militia

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)

8th Reg't of Mo Cavalry

Discharged May 25th 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Monroe Potts, desiring to be enrolled as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or during the War, do hereby declare that I am 20 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo

the 26th day of August 1864

Witness: Monroe Potts

Wm Mudgett Lt

Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Monroe Pitts born in _____

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 26th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Monroe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo

this 26th day of August 1864 } Monroe Pitts

BEFORE R. L. Linville

Asst Adjt & Constg Offr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ferd Brother

Surg 5th Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Monroe Pitts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair Dark complexion, is 5— feet 5— inches high.

Wm O Mead

2d Lt 8th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, the 27th day of September, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Lt. Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on

John E. Greene Capt 8th Mo Cav

Constg Asst Quartermaster Brevet

Capt & A.Q.M. U.S.A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Monroe Pells desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
So Declare, That I am 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mass
the 24th day of August 1864

Witness: Monroe Pells

W. O. Chase
Lieut & A.A.G. 1st Cav Brigade

No. .....

Monroe Pells.

Volunteered at Springfield Mass
August 24th 1864.

By W. O. Chase Lieut

8th Regiment of Mass Cav

13th Mo. C

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)

8th Reg't of Mass Inf

Discharged August 25th 1864.

Pittsburgh Pa May 20 1865
$100 And to be paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d Ward
Pittsburgh
Dec 29th 1864

J

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 19 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of .....; that the
said ..... is .....; years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rations of the Regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given and the Regiment, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to arrest. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The commanding officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, on the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before allowance of pay, bounty, pension, &c., can be given to the deserting soldier.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Monroe Pitts born in _____

in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 26th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Monroe Pitts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo.

this 26th day of August 1864. } Monroe Pitts

Before Ned Litchfield

1 Lieut, Regt & Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred Rothey

Surg 8th Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Monroe Pitts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Black hair Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

William O. Bryand

2d Lt 8th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, the 25th day of August, 1864, at Springfield Mo Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on

John G Lauman Lieut Col 8th Mo Cav

Adjt Asst Inspector Generals Office

126

Pitts, Thomas

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6443 5-	26	
2	75-763 5-8	27	
3	75-764 5-4	28	
4	75-765- 42	29	
5	75-766 27	30	
6	75-767 11	31	
7	75-769 6	32	
8	5771-B-1879	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-A-75
5771-B-79.

See also

O | 13th Iowa | Mo.

Thomas Pitts

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo. Iowa

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5771-A-1879

War Department,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Washington, December 21, 1888.

The records of Oct. 18 1888, on calls of Iowa A 32 Mo. this and Co. M 13 Mo. Iowa Vols, are examined, & it now appears that the Thomas Pitts of Co A 32 Mo. this is not identical with the man of same name in Co M 13 Mo. Iowa Vols.

Asst Adjt Gen

(686)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gills

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans, June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 39 6/100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 00/100
for C H & Cav. belts.

Bounty paid $ 66 2/3 100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10509-a (CB) 75

Jones

(361)

Copyist.

9 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pitts

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 100 for lost 1 rd.

67¢ for loss of cap &c.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam't

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pills

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 60/100 for Clothing

67 for Clothing

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Evans

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pitts,

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 62/100 for Ordinance

tion for C. & E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Rice

(355) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pitt,

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 4.94

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pitt,

Cpl

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

M. J. Rose

(156) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Where born Butler Co. Missouri.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St. James.

For what period enlisted 2 years

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar. 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 200 100

Where credited 9th Corps. Dist. Louisiana, Pike Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5771 - B - 1879

O. J. Markle,

Capt.

(289)

Pitts- Thomas,

C., Co. M., 13" Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Thomas Pitts

~~Re~~-enlisted at

St James Minn

March 11th 1867

By

Lt Fred W Baker

13th Regiment of Cav'y Vols

Co. "H".

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

PAR. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for

the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St James

I, Thomas Pitts born in Butler Co in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily "re-enlisted" this Eleventh day of March 1865, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~FIVE~~ Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, payments, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Pitts, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St James
this 11½ day of March 1865
BEFORE Fred W Becker
1st Lt 13th Mo Vol Vols

Thomas his Pitts
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H H Hundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, _____ previously to *his* re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5' feet 6 inches high

Fred W Becker
1st Lt 13th Mo Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this _____ day of _____, 18 _____ dollars, being _____

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

$ _____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 75.] [TRIPLICATES.]

Mustered out of service of the United States on the 13th day of June 1865 at Louisville Ky by reason of close of the war of Rebellion and is entitled to travel pay to his home in Butler Co Mo

Lieut 13th Mo Vol Inf
Late Co "C"

No. 13600

Thomas Pelts

Re-enlisted at

U.S. Barracks Ind

March 11th 1864

By

Lt Fred W Beck

13th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol

Co K

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

PAR. 949. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

STATE OF Minn. TOWN OF St James

I, Thomas Pitts born in Butler
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 11th day of March
1864, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Pitts, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,***
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St James
this 11th day of March 1864
BEFORE Fred W Baker
1st Lieut 13th Regt
Con Vol

Thomas his X Pitts
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo W H Cunniff
Surgeon 13th Minn Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, _____ previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Fred W Baker
1st Lt 13th Regt Minn Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this
_____ day of _____, 18 , _____ dollars, being
_____
by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

$ _____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 73.] [TRIPLICATES.]

Muster in to service of U.S. for 3 years from last Oct 5th Co. Infty 13th Regt Minn Vols

1268

Porter, Lewis V.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | 2nd Lt. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565620	26
2	7565711	27
3	7565803	28
4	7565895	29
5	7565988	30
6	7566080	31
7	7566171	32
8	7566264	33
9	7566351	34
10	7566440	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1059-A-75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis V. Porter

Pvt. Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas Apl 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 16, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 25, 1865; **drawn since $** 93 66/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 00/100; **due $** 140 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private from date of Enrollment Augt 6th 1864 from Nov 1st 1864 up to present date. Vet. Vol. Staff for Ordnance last 15 dys.

Book mark: 10509 A.A.G.O. (13 Mo) 75

Houston

(361) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis V Porter

2d Lieut Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis V. Porter

2d M. Sergt Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 2d
loss of Cord Stars
$1.50 cts

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis V Porter

2d Lieut Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Pistol Lanyard $1.50

Book mark:

J Hourstan

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis L. Portis

Q.M. Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis V. Porter

Q.M.Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis V. Porter

Q.M.Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis V. Porter

Q.M. Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Act Vol

Book mark:

Hannon

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis L. Porter

Q.M. Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Dec 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 7 87/100 for Ord & Crs. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse shot dead from
Mar. 31/64 to Dec 31/64
Ord Vol

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis D. Porter

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.

Where Springfield.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 13, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Mar 31/64 to Apl 30/64. Vet. Vol. Or. dat. Apr 30/64 at Liberty, Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S Harmon

Capt.

(2558)

2697 William K.

Porter, William N.

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564764	26	
2	7564486	27	
3	7565680	28	
4	7565773	29	
5	7565863	30	
6	7565957	31	
7	7566049	32	
8	7566138	33	
9	7566231	34	
10	7566327	35	
11	7566409	36	
12	7566498	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - a - 75

See also

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Porter

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Leavenworth Kan. April 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 15, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; **drawn since** $ 8.96/100

Due soldier $ ..../100; **due U. S.** $ ..../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..../100

Bounty paid $ 200.00/100; **due** $ 00.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ ..../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..../100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10507 G. 1895

J Houston

(361)

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Porter

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(8574) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William V. Porter

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(3567) Copyist.

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

William V. Porter

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Harrison

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Porter

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. duty as Courier

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

(858)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Porter

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Porter

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Porter

Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Porter

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond

(958) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Porter

Pvt., Co. A., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse lay dun to Feb 29/65 to
Apl 30/65 Old date. Horse at
Rebel Mo

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Thomson

(258c) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H Porter

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864

When enlisted July 19, 1864

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6th Congressional District, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen.

(2418) Copyist.

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Porter

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

When enlisted July 19, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Case dated to 6th Cav. Mo.; Town Plattsburg; Clinton Co. State, Mo. Pay due for use & risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from Feb 2nd/64 to March 31st/64

Book mark: .....

over

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(341)

MAR. 30 1891
7564764

Muster in to take effect from date of Enlistment.

1270

Pass. Henry

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3 Pass	3 Henry
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50

Book Mark:

1271 or Edward H.

Potter, Edward H.

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564960	26	
2	7569410	27	
3	7569507	28	
4	7569610	29	
5	7569715	30	
6	7569815	31	
7	7569913	32	
8	7570013	33	
9	7570109	34	
10	7570200	35	
11	7570287	36	
12	32872735	37	
13	36672621	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 — A — 7.5

See also 5th Mo. St. M. Cav

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Absent on Scouting Expedition Feb 19, 65 Order Col Catherwood
May & June 1865 Absent Sick in Post Hosp Rolla Mo from May 1, 1865
July 1865 Absent scout July 19, 65
Aug 1865 Absent on Scouting Expedition from Aug 9, 65
Dec 1865 Absent Escort since Dec 30/65

Book mark:

(548) A. Douglas Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H Potter

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown, hair auburn

Where born Madison Co Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1864.

Where Salem Mo.

By whom Capt Burge; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Salem

(2262)

Captain.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Potter

Cpl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lt. Lawrence, Kan. May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 8.70 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2.60 100; due $ 14.0 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not on Rec'd from Co. Mustered in Dec 31 1864 Mustered out May 13 1866 Rec'd Clothing $12.00

Book mark: I. A. S. 04, A-18, 13, 1 U. S.

I. B. Smith Capt.

(401)

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Potter

Pvt., Co. E., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Ft Leavenworth Kan May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 8 70/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 60/100; due $ 14 0/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Vol.
Reenlisted from Co.
M 5th Cav. M. S. M.
Serve R. C. Henry
Regt. Enlisted $120.

Book mark: 1865 A-E B, 1875

L. B. Smith

(761) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Potter

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Mustered in under G.O. 191 W.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe

(356) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Potter

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort

Book mark:

(356) E H Lipscombe

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Potter

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing not settled since enlistment

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

Capt.

(166)

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward S. Dillon

Asst, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Douglas

(268) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward L. Potter

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Kilbourn Hospital Dec.

Book mark:

Douglas

(212) Copyist.

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lieutenant H. Potter

Asst., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Undetached

Scouts St Louis

Mo.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund H. Potter

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough.

Book mark:

Ziegler

(258) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Potter

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent? present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Hugh

(156) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Patter

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1864.

Where Salem, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 16, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Thos Taylor

(358d) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Potter

Asst., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 31st, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment for 127 days

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

1372

Potter, William H.

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564959	26	
2	7569409	27	
3	7569508	28	
4	7569609	29	
5	7569713	30	
6	7569814	31	
7	7569912	32	
8	7570012	33	
9	7570108	34	
10	7570199	35	
11	7570286	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - A - 75

See also 5th Cav. Mo. Inf.

Q | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 31~~, 1865; drawn since $ 5.00

Due soldier $ ..... ; **due U. S. $** .....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....

Bounty paid $ 2.00 ; **due $** 1.40

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: Vet Vol
Reenlisted from Co
M 5th Cav. M. S. M.
Due R. L. Henry
Regt Sutler $14.50.

Book mark: 10509, A-(E.B.)1875

F. 13 Smith

Copyist.

P 13 Cav. Mo.

Wm N. Potter

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted ~~~
Mustered in under
G.O. 191 W.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Lipscomb

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort. Due
U.S. for over drilled
Ment 5th M.S.M. Cav
$12.60
Clothing not
allowed since en-
listment

Book mark:

E. H. Fitzgerald

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present.
Due U.S. former
Enlistment 5 Mo. Lt.
$12.61/100

Book mark:

Traylor

(156) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Potter

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Douglas

(166) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Potter

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Potter

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark:

Kingler

(258) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Potter

Asst., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 31st, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord. Stores & C. etc.

Pay due for private horse & equipment for 92 days

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyrid.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Potter

Art., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1864.

Where Salem Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl. 16, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

C Knight

(2384) Copyist.

1273

Pouch, Amos W.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568620	26	
2	7568704	27	
3	7568792	28	
4	7568882	29	
5	7568967	30	
6	7569054	31	
7	7569137	32	
8	7569216	33	
9	7569295	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509- A-75

See also 6th Iowa M. I. M.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James W Pruett

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kan June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; **drawn since** $ 44.20 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; **due** $ 240 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Old Clothing Account
Issued Clothing Voucher
Returned for Adjustment
O.S.E.

Book mark: Vol 69 Page 5

Pruett

(361) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Accounts Current

Pvt ....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 55/100 for Ord.

Ord Clothing & C

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Miller

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. H. Scott,

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00/100 for Ord. on Horse & Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilcox

Copyist.

(256)

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent ....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Amos H Powell

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Pouch

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged service at St. Louis Mo. since Oct 25. 1865

Corrected by Hughes

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W Pond

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Brown

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. D

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pro dues for use of horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Nov 30 '64 Entitled to $1.50 from Q.M. Dept Mo Vol

Book mark:

D Jones

(156) Copyist.

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W Root

Pt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Sept 3. to Oct 31, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 186 4.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 9, 186 4.

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Mch 31 to May 25. 64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

A J Moore

Capt.

(2584)

Pouch, A. W.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Lieut. R. Abbott

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1274 Abram or

Powell, Abram B.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 6 2 5 9	26	
2	7 5 7 6 3 5 7	27	
3	7 5 7 6 4 5 2	28	
4	7 5 7 6 5 4 1	29	
5	7 5 6 5 4 2 2	30	
6	7 5 7 6 6 3 1	31	
7	7 5 7 6 8 3 9	32	
8	1422-a-1877.	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1422-a-77
10509-a-75

See also 1st M. S. M. Cav

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram B. Powel

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1422 A. 1877

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 21, 1890.

The charge of desertion of September 16. 1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date September 16th, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department August 21, 1890.

A.G.O.

(468) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram B. Powell

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kas, June 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from 1st Mo. Inf. Cav. as Pvt Co. M. Mustered at Fort Leavenworth Kans Sept 16. 64. Descriptive list forwarded

Book mark: 10509-a CB 73 5-1422-a-77

James

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Absm B. Powell

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 104.96/100 for bal of vol.

$112 for bal of C. & Q.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Pilot Knob Sept 16. 65. Stole one Al Stevens Horse

Book mark:

James

(355) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram B. Powell

Priv., Co M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardwell, K. T. Nov. 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept. 16, 1865.

Where Fort Larned, Kans.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Due U.S. for Ordnance Carried off at time of desertion $16.25 for 1 U.S. Horse $170.00. 1 Haversack & 1 Canteen. $1.60.

Book mark: .....

Maher
Copyist.

(351)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abr. B. Powell

Pvt

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 56/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. & R. 2

(256) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram B Powell

Pt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent ..... for .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Rose

Copyist.

(865)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram B. Powell

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent in Confinement at Alton Ill, since May 19 61

Book mark:

W. J. Roe.

(258) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram B Powell

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J Roe

Copyist.

(225)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abram Powell

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Warrensburg.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confine-
ment

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 25, 1865.

Book mark: 1422-a-77

H. F. Rose

(35½d) Copyist.

MAR 31
7576259
☆1891☆

ment at Alton,
Ills. since Apl
64.

1275

Poynter, Sylvanus

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 74426	26	
2	75 74524	27	
3	75 74623	28	
4	75 74723	29	
5	75 74819	30	
6	75 74911	31	
7	75 75006	32	
8	75 75098	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-A-75

See also 2nd M. S. M. Cav.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Paynter,

Corp'l, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Jany. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jany. 11, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled (Settled), 186 ; drawn since $ 86.68

Due soldier $ .00 ; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 60.00 ; due $ 340.00

Valuation of horse, $ .00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Reenlisted from Co. "C" 2nd Cav. Mo. S. M.

Book mark: Vol. 10509 A. G. O. 1875.

E. H. Woodford

Copyist.

(361)

C. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Paynter,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Captain

(8t8)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Paynter,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 5 90/100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Sick at Fort Leavenworth since Sept. 8/65.

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford
Copyist

(218)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Painter,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 5 90/100 for lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Rolla, Mo. since May 18/65. Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Mar. 22/64 to Aug. 22/64.

Book mark:

E. N. Woodford

(8:8) Copyist

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Paynter
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar 22nd 1864 to Aug 12/64. Sick in Hospital Rolla Mo. since May 18/65.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(248)

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Paynter

Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Mch 21 to Aug 12/64.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt

(8)

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Poyntes
Sadd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments Mar 21 & Aug 12/64

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt

(8t8)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Poynter
Aunt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 21", 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl. 16", 1864

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Kennedy
Lieut.

(15?d)

Painter, Sylvanus

P, Cav, 1st Reg't Maine Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 640 ½ 1

Name Sylvanus Painter

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Pvt Co. K Regiment 13 Mo Cav

When admitted October 1st 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

John Wesmith

Returned To Duty Oct 6.

Post Hospital.

In what occasion wounded Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1276

Pratt, William H.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566604	26	
2	7566706	27	
3	7566810	28	
4	7566912	29	
5	7567018	30	
6	7567115	31	
7	7567160	32	
8	7567253	33	
9	7567339	34	
10	7567421	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

Corpl, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since $18 93/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $260 00/100; due $140 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: vet. vol. was put from enrollment to Oct 16, 65 then Corpl to this date.

Book mark 1050 a.a. 9.0.(C.B) 1875

Sfamm

(261) Copyist.

D 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H Pratt

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 33/100 for Ord & ord stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Appt'd Corpl from Private Oct. 16, 1865.

Book mark:

Sparrow

(158) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Pagan

Captain

(356)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Regan

Capt.

(166)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. Service at St. Louis, Mo., Since April 25, 1865.

Book mark:

(118) Copyist

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W. T. Pagan Captain

P 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Pratt

P.M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipts from Mch. 31, 1864 to May 9, 1864. Valuation of Horse &c.

Book mark:

A. F. Regan

(858) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Pratt

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 28", 1864.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On Detached service Recruits

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W H Regan

(358c) Copyist.

MAR 30 7566604 1891

First installment
Bently and one mos.
pay in advance.

1277

Preston, William M.

Co. 6, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2478035	26	
2	7567583	27	
3	7567687	28	
4	7567788	29	
5	7567886	30	
6	7567985	31	
7	7568081	32	
8	7568166	33	
9	7568258	34	
10	7568342	35	
11	7568423	36	
12	7568505	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - A - 75

See also 6th Cav. Mo. S. M.

P | 13 Cav. Mo.

William W. Preston

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Ka May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 67 20/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 105 C. V. U. (E. B.) 1865

Keefer.

(301) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Preston

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Keeper. Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Brexton

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. service.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(156) Copyist.

O | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Preston

Ord., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since last muster.

Book mark:

Keefer

(268) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Preston

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 55/100 for Ordnance lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Preston

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Appointed.

(356)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm M. Preston

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 70/100 for Bd. lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(168) Copyist.

Sp | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Preston

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Preston

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(356)

1st | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Preston

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

(356) S. Duncan Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Preston

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1864

Where Bethany

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 12, 1864

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks 2m present of the above

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

S. Duncan

(3384) Copyist.

MAR. 31
7567583
1991

Rebel General Prices
Command..

13 Mo. Cav.

P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M Preston

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 7, 1864.

Where born Coshocton Ohio

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 7, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joins Bethany Harrison Co Mo Cav Dist of North Mo Clothing Effects from Mo

Book mark:

Sergt

(220) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7478035

Remarks:
date of enlistment Mustered for
Gen'l Vol Service. Temporarily
assigned to the 6 Cav M.S.M.
To be transferred to the 13 Mo
Vol Cav immediately upon the
commencement of that Org'n.

1278

Priar, Franklin

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Priar,	28 Franklin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

279

Price, Granmer

Co 8, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7569347	26	
2	7564853	27	
3	7569446	28	
4	7569547	29	
5	7569649	30	
6	7569751	31	
7	7569849	32	
8	7565179	33	
9	7569952	34	
10	7570048	35	
11	7565191	36	
12	7570142	37	
13	7565196	38	
14	7570311	39	
15	7565289	40	
16	32872671	41	
17	34374598	42	
18	34374590	43	
19	42758310	44	
20	36672627	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark — 10509 - a - 75

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cranmer Price

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Absent on recruiting service at Rochville Mo from Feb 25, 65 Order Col Catherwood

July to Oct 1865 Absent Sick in Hosp at Ft Riley Kan from July 29, 65

Nov 1865 to Mar 1866 Absent Clerk in Office Asst Com of Musters Ft Leavenworth Kan since Aug 22, 65 S.O. 50

Book mark:

(565) Copyist.

C | 13 | Mo

Cromer Price

Sgt Co E 13 Mo

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

For further treatment by Surgeon

Book mark:

Thos T Brodie

(848) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav | Mo.

Erasmus Price
Sergt Co C 13 Reg Mo Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men serving at Headquarters District of Kansas,

for July & Aug, 1865.
Station Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Veteran
Detailed by S.O. No. 30
Ex 2 Hd Qrs. Dist of
Kansas Aug 28, 1865

Book mark: .....

Pawson

(520) Copyist

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cranmer Price

Sergt. Co. E. 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men serving at Headquarters District of Kansas,

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Station Fort Leavenworth. Kans.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $42.71/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Balance due soldier for clothing not drawn $16.39. On detached service as clerk at Hd Qrs. Dist. of Kansas by S.O. No. 30 Dated Head Quarters District of Kansas Aug. 28. 1865 Mustered Bounty paid $210 - 5th installment due. Appointed Sgt. from Corpl. Dec. 1. 1864. Mustered

Book mark:

Rawson

(220) Copyist

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice

....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair black.

Where born Ripley Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 29, 1864

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Burge; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mounted Co'd Sept 1st 1864.

Sabin

Copyist.

P. 13 Cav | Mo.

Cramer Price

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Leavenworth Ks, Apr 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, $ since last settlement &c 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 ..... 100 due $ 140 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Must and Is Compliance with Instructions from War Dep't

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(349) Copyist.

MAR.30
7565289

W.D. A.G.O. March 29/66 S.O. #78 A.2.
U.S. forces of Nau. & the Territories
Apr. 13/66

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lorammer Price

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth, Kan. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with G. O. from War Dept to Maj. Genl Pope, dated Mar 29, 1866, Muster out to take effect April 17th 1866.

Book mark: 10 S-09, a-(E, B) 1875-

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Casmus Price

Asst, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Fort Leavenworth Kansas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special Muster in Asst Com of Cavalry Office by Lieut Col Dodd Inspr Dist of Kansas Aug 28th 65. Bounty Due $ 2.00 Bounty Due $ 2.00

Book mark:

Carey

(844) Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Granner Price

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk since appt Dept Quartermaster Kans
Enlisted & mustered
as private G.O. 191
H.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356) E N Lipscomb

Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. Cranmer Price

Sergt., Co. E., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On special service as Clerk in Asst. Com. of Austin Office Lieut. Col. Chas. S. Todd Gen. Dist. of Kansas Aug 28. 65. Asst. Adj. 5th Instalment of $100.00 Bounty paid Oct. 20. 62.

Book mark:

Casey

(344) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt Hammer Price

Sergt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk Asst Comsn of Muster Ft Leavenworth Kan

Book mark:

E F Lipscomb

Copyist.

(866)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Price

Sergt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Rolla Clothing not settled previous enlistment

Book mark:

(356) E. A. Fiske Comdg

Copyist.

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Emma Case

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & August, 186 2:

Station Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Dat. by G.O. 20

Ex. 2 Fd Qr. Dist. of Kansas

Aug 28 1862.

Book mark:

Casey.

(344) Copyist

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Transcriber Price

Capt., Co. ....., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug. 31st, 186[illegible].

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment for 127 days

Book mark :

Casey

(344) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sullivan Price

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Ft Riley, Kans,

Book mark:

(265) Ziegler

Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sumner Price

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Engle

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Maximilian Deis

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital.

Book mark:

(over) Stanley

Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cranmer Price

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 .

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Recruiting Service, Appointed Sergt. 1st Dec. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

E. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Price

1st Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt. Dec. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

(over) Engl.

Copyist.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Truman Price

Corp., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1864.

Where Salem Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 16, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Kayler

(3584) Copyrid.

Price Cranmer

Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N° 142 Dist Kans 1855

Fort Leavenworth Aug 31st 1855.

Hubbard Capt 7th I.

A.C of Musters.

Transmits Discriptive

List of Sergt Cranmer Price

& Co: 18 - Musters on duty

in his office.

Rec'd N° 2 mus Dist Kans Aug 31 - 1855

Commissary of Musters,

DEPARTMENT OF KANSAS.

Fort Leavenworth, Aug 31 1865

Captain J. E. Jacobs

A. A. General

I have the honor to transmit Pay Roll of Sergt Cranmer Price Co E, 13 Mo Cav Vols who is on special service as Clerk in this office by S. O. No 50 Par 2 Head Quarters Dist of Kansas Aug 28—65—

Very respectfully

Your obedient Servant

W. D. Hubbard

Capt, 13 Mo Cav Vols

Asst Comy of Musters

Price, George W. 1280

Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Pierce,	28 George W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1281

Prine, August

Co. –, 13 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	

Card withdrawn and filed in envelope of Prine, August Co. H 13 Mo. Cav. Mch. 8/94 [illegible]

Book Mark:

See also

Price, Henry

1282

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75646218	26	
2	75762516	27	
3	75763514	28	
4	75764510	29	
5	75765318	30	
6	75766215	31	
7	75767018	32	
8	75767914	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050g-a-75

See also 1st Cav. M.S.M.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Price

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans, June 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 16 27/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 04/100
1 pr cavy cuffs $1.12

Bounty paid $ 100 100 ; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited from Co K. 1 Cav M.S.M.

Book mark: 10519-A(E&B)75

James

(361) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Price

Cpl, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 79/100 for Loss of cloth.

$1.12 for loss of cap

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml

(356)

Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Price

Cpt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 79/100 for bounty and $1.12 pm bounty C.G.E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price

(Over)

Copyist.

(P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Pence

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 79/100 for Ordnance & 1/2 for C.C.S. Ty

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Pruce

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(155) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Price

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rae

(156) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Price

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age —— years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 186 5.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 186 5.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
leave

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark: ———

W. F Roe

(2201d) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576256 ☆1891☆

Fire at Maramec
Iron Works by
Do. No 41, Hd 2nd
13 Mo Cav. Vols.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Price

Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo Feb 17, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1865.

When mustered in Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited 7th Corps 1st Dist, Unionville, Putnam Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Owens

(3418) Copyist.

Price - Henry

C., Co. —, 13" Reg't Md Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Price desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, He declare, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Womelsburg Pa
The 1st day of Febbuary 1865

Witness:
Samuel Longsdorf

Henry Price

No. 1

Henry Price

Volunteered at Womelsburg Pa on the 1st day of Feb 1865

By Capt Rhoads

193 Regiment of the 6th Cavalry

enlistment; this soldier served in Company (K) 1st Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged ____ 18 .

Fort McPherson Neb

Sept. 6, 1892

Received from Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Henry Price born in Jefferson
in the State of Iowa aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesburg Pa
this 1st day of February 1865
Before J. M. Turley Capt Henry Price
13th Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Ass't Surgeon 13th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

James M Turley Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Price desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He believe, That I am 19 years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Harrisburg

The 1st day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Samuel Boyd

Henry Price

No. 12

Henry Price

Harrisburg Pa

Volunteered at Harrisburg Pa

on the 1st day of Feb 1865

By Capt Boyd for Gen Curtin

13th Regiment of Infantry

———

———

enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Reg't of Infantry

Discharged ———

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Henry Price born in Jefferson
in the State of Iowa aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Price do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wapsinonoc
this 25 day of February 1864
Before me James M Turley Capt 13th Mo Cav Henry Price

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13 Mo Cav Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

James M Turley Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Printr. Ofv. July, 1863

Prior, Franklin 1883

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 7 5 1 4 1	26	
2	7 5 7 5 2 4 4	27	
3	7 5 7 5 3 4 7	28	
4	7 5 7 5 4 5 0	29	
5	7 5 7 5 5 5 4	30	
6	7 5 7 5 6 5 3	31	
7	7 5 7 5 7 5 3	32	
8	7 5 7 5 9 0 6	33	
9	7 5 7 5 9 9 2	34	
10	7 5 7 6 0 7 8	35	
11	7 5 7 6 1 5 8	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509 - a - 75

✓ See also

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Fair

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Kans May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since $ 29 25/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 21 25/100

Bounty paid $ 310 100; due $ 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ill Vol Regiment 1 Lieutenant Colonel 1 Major 2 Adjt 1 Quartermaster 1 Surgeon 2 Asst Surgeons 1 Chaplain 12 Captains 12 1st Lieuts 12 2d Lieuts 1 Sergt Major 1 Quartermaster Sergt 1 Commissary Sergt 1 Hospital Steward 1 Principal Musician 2 Hospital Stewards 1 Chief Bugler 1 Saddler Sergt 1 Farrier 1 Blacksmith 4 Corporals 2 Buglers 2 Farriers 1 Wagoner

Book mark: 1552 A Feb 5

Ft Collins Mo

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7576158 ☆1891☆

Received from Co. D. 2d. Mo.
S M Cav. Finally mustered
at Alexandria Mo.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Priar

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Norton

Capt.

(356)

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Bair

pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 38 25/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Wilson

(355) Captain.

f | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Dier

f. [illegible], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corpl May 1st 1865

Book mark:

H. E. Curtiss

(358) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Starr

Corp., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Collins

(266) Copyist.

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Price

Asst., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & Eqts from Mar 22 1865 to Aug 31st 65.

Commissioned Sept 22d 1865

Book mark:

Delah, Copyist.

(358)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Price

Corp., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Regt from March 25th 65
to August 25th 65

Mustered Sept 25th 65

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Price

Corp., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Hancock Log to from Mch 22 to Apl 27th.

Promoted Apl 2d 65 at St Louis since Apl 27/65

Book mark:

Delahay

Capt.

(755)

P. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Prior

Corp., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet Furlo
for 30 days since Jan 31/65
Dismounted Horse Regts
from Mch 23/64 to Aug 17/64
Remarked Sept 30 1864

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist.

(358)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Price

Corp, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse 1 ept's from Mch 22 to Aug 17/64
Promoted from Private to Sergt Sept 20th at Columbus

Book mark:

Selah,

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Price

Corp., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent P.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse D.

Over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: .....

Selah

(Signed) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7575141 ☆1891☆

Eqts: from date of muster
until Augs 1st/64. First
instalment of Bounty
Paid Geo. Promoted
from private Sept 30/64
Sick at St Louis

Prior, Franklin

Capt. Co. L, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Page 7
L

Charges and Specifications preferred against Franklin Prior Private Company "L" 13th Mo Cav Vols

Charge 1st Grand Larceny

Specification 1st

In this that he Franklin Prior private Co. "L" 13th Mo Cav Vols did feloneously take steal carry off and appropriate to his own use the following articles the property of one Chas. McLind viz' One Coat value ($12) twelve dollars One hat value ($5) five dollars One pair gloves value ($2) two dollars one blank or memoranda book and papers or notes to the value of about ($500) five hundred dollars all this at Denver City C.T. on or about the 9th day of Dec 1865

John N. Culcell
2d Lieut Co. "L" 13th Mo. Cav

Witnesses
Chas McLind
P. O'Connell
Citizens

Hospital Number 5941 17

Name Franklin Spicer

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Corp Co. L Regiment 13 Iowa Inf

When admitted Sept 26th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent

Returned to duty

Oct 6th 1864

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of wound

Post Hospital, Barracks, Mo.

Board 7

1284

Proffett. Joseph

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

3 Copl | Copl

CARD NUMBERS.

See Proffitt, Joseph

Book Mark:

See also

×

1285

Proffitt, Joseph

Co 6, 13 Missouri Cav.

3d Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567625	26
2	7567626	27
3	7567728	28
4	7567828	29
5	7568010	30
6	7568106	31
7	7568125	32
8	7568215	33
9	7568298	34
10	7568379	35
11	7568463	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1050g – a – 75

See also 6th M. S. M.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Pike Private

Capt. Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

1st Lieut. Co. K, 4th Ka. May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $89 51/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 100; due $ 140 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Reenlisted from Co. K. 6th Mo. Vol. Inf. as private from enrollment to Sept. 5. 64 Then Rec'pt to April 28. 65 Then private to Sept. 21. 65 Then Rec'pt to muster out

Book mark: 1650 Q.M. (E.B.) 1875

(361) Keefer. Copyist.

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Corpl., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Keeper.

Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort duty

Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Keefer

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Corpl., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
as cook Duty.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(316) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffit

Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 5 35/100 for Ordnance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private to

Sept. 26 1865.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Escort Duty

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(356) Copyist.

1st | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 60/100 for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay as Corpl to April 28. 1865

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(356) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dur arrest Present
Reduced to the Rank of
Private apl 28. 1865 per
S.O. No. 78 Hd Qrs Post
Waynesville apl 28. 1865

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Capt.

(156)

1st | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

3d Capl., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(155) Copyist.

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Proffitt

Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

(355)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph [illegible] Proffett

3d Corpl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough from the

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358d) Copyright.

MAR. 31 7567525 1861

Rebel General Prices
Command

1286

Pryer, Benjamin F

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Pryor	28 Benjamin F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1

Remarks:

1287.

Pryor, Benjamin F.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568563	26	
2	7568650	27	
3	7568739	28	
4	7568824	29	
5	7568913	30	
6	7569002	31	
7	7569088	32	
8	7569169	33	
9	7569248	34	
10	3287 2577	35	
11	3667 2630	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1050g-a-75

See also

D | 5th Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Bruce

, Co. C, 5th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jonesboro Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom H. Barbee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 2d Corpl Sept 5th 64 to rank from date of Appointment. Appointed Sergt Major from July 1st 65

Discharged

(2000)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Boyer

Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft Leavenworth Ks Jan'y, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec'r 8, 1865; drawn since $ 44 43/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 200 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was not mustered from 6 mos service was Pd from enlistment to Sept 5 '64 then kept to Jan'y 1866 when ought to be dated Ft Leavenworth for Ordinance 5 ½

Book mark: 1507 A ½

(361) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

P. F. Dwyer

Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1865 Absent
on detached service
Sept 24, 65

Book mark:

(946) A. Douglas Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant James Ingram

Co., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Appointed [illegible]

[illegible] to rank from

July 1 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

F | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Pryor

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 96/100 for Ord. Ord. Stores & C & QR.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks: Stoppage $ 3.23 over paid by Maj Scott Pay Master U.S.A. Appointed Sergt to rank from July 16 1865.

Book mark:

Mellen
Capt.

(258)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Pryor

Sgt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ord. Ord
Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks: Absented Same
Supplies & Pack Same
July 1st 1865

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

(358)

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Sayles

Cpl, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 96/100 for Ord & Ord Stores C & G. C

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage of $2.33/100 Paid by Maj. Secor Paymaster U.S.A.

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Myers

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Cost Conviction

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Leave 1 day 2 hrs 20 m
Joined by Maj. Scott Jan
Mustered off

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Rent Old Stone

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

(358) Copyist.

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(258) Copyist.

13 Cav. Mo.

Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 31 7568563 1891

Mary M. M. Chamberlain
Died July 5. 1864

Tryon, Benj. F

Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Sec Lieut. D. Dyer

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co B., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6422 7	26	
2	75-6426 5-	27	
3	75-6660 8	28	
4	75-6671 0	29	
5	75-6681 4	30	
6	75-6691 5	31	
7	75-6702 1	32	
8	75-6712 8	33	
9	75-6721 1	34	
10	75-6722 9 9	35	
11	75-6733 5	36	
12	75-6743 0 3	37	
13	75-6754 8 8	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509-a-(E3)1875

See also

Benj. F. Querry

Ort., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; **due** $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out in Compliance with Instructions from W.D. A. G.O. May 9/66. to date from apr. 17/66.

Book mark: 1069 g.a. ales (213) 1875.

Spann

(301) Copyist.

Benjamin F. Landry

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kan Apr 27, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 27, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ since settlement 8 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: M. o. in accordance with letter from W. D. A. G. O. Mar 29/66

Book mark: .....

Randolph

Copyist.

(349)

Benjamin F. Queeny

Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 41 41/100 for ord. & ord. stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Ft Riley Kans since Sept 6, 1865.

Book mark;

(388) Spears

Copyist.

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $41 41/100 for ord & ord stores lost.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Fort Riley Kans. since Aug 2d, 1865.

Book mark:

Sharon

(858) Copyist.

Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 41 41/100 for ord & ord
atones lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Fort Riley Kan. since
Aug. 2d, 1865.

Book mark:

Spann

(356) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Ft. Riley, Kans. as per roll Aug. 1, 1865. Stoppage of $4 4/100 for Ord. Stores, Cash.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of $4 for four one Sorry Duver, one Brush Wiper, one Cart Sling & Swivel, one Can Rubs, one Star Carbine, one Cart Cait. Dot one Cafe Bucht Pick Mat.

Book mark:

C B Pagan

(356) Capt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of $1 Gun for one Screw Driver, one Brush Wiper, one Cart Sling & Swivel, one Cart Rule, one Stars Carbine, one Cart Cart box, one Cafe Mach and Pick, lost.

Book mark: .....

C. P. Pagan

(268) Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Daily and July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage $41.17 for one Screw Driver, one Brush Wiper, one Car Sling, one Swivel, one Car Sabre, one Stan Carbine, one Car Cutlass, & one Cap Pouch & Pick Lock.*

Book mark:.....

W. Pagan

(168) Copyist.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(356) O. D. Pagan Copyist.

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31", 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20", 1864.

Where Richmond, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 20", 1864.

Where Bent. Barks.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was rec'd in County

Advance Pay

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. F. Rayan

Copyist.

(358c)

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Where born Ray Co Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in July 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Brks Mo.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited 6th Cong Dist, Grape Grove, Ray County Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(309) Copyist.

Dubois Bty Mo Aug 31, 1864.

Where born Ray Co Mo,

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in July 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Dubois Bty Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Scout Ray Co Mo. 6 Dist.

Book mark:

(100) Copyist.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRU

I, _____

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, fo

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States ser
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a ter
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used [illegible] in all cases—one to accompany the recruit [illegible] who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and [illegible] to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence [illegible] alterations as having misled the soldier [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MIN

I, _____

the _____ of _____

said _____ is _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER [illegible]
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. TOWN OF Kay Co

I, Benjamin F Lewis, born in Kay Co in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of July, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F Lewis, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Mo this 20th day of July, 1864, Before Daniel Campbell

Benjamin F Lewis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Daly
Surgeon 3d Div
per Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benj F Lewis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 2d Lt
C. 7th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RE

I, _____

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United St

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United St
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier fo

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

f 101 Mo Infantry by
Capt Jas Hamilton 3 Cav
Asst. Mustg Officer St Louis
Mo. Jan 28th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF

I, _____

the _____ of _____

said _____ is _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Sol
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both re-enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit to the rendezvous (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant Ge and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pen &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer commissary, or assistant commissary muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. A form is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo

TOWN OF Ray Co

I, Benjamin F. Quiry, born in Ray Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to
volunteered this 20th day of July, 1
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of Americ**
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper auth
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or ma
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Quiry
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United St***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully again
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Mo
this 20th day of July, 1864,
Before Lt Daniel Campbell

Benjamin F. Qu

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agr
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

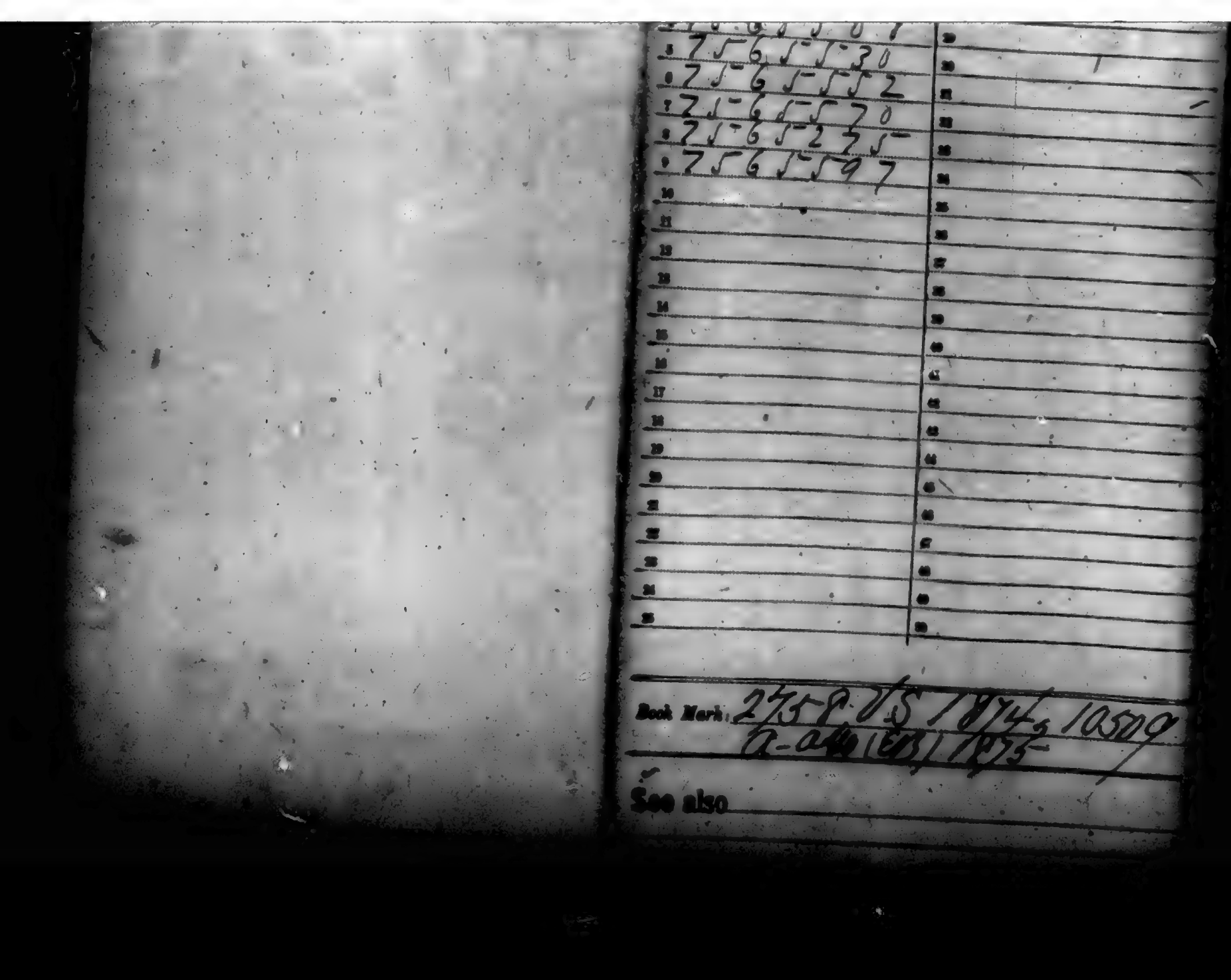
Julius Bate
Surg. Bat
1st Brig 1st Div
EXAMINING SUR

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benj F. Qu
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best o
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perfor
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recr
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lt
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFF

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)




Book Mark: 275 C 05 1874, 10509
See also

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out-
January 11-1866 with Co-
of Regt-at Ft-Leavenworth
Kas.

Book mark: .....

C. S. Rozell

(7320) Copyist.

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Palla Mo. Dec 28/64 from Civil life by His Excellency Hon. W. P. Hall. Gov. of Missouri.

Book mark: Mustered out to (over)

Randolph

(249) Copyist.

reason of being rendered Supernumerary. 4 Co's of the Regt having been mustered out on that date

27.5.8 H.S. 1874

105-09 a.a.g.o. (E3) 1875.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Ordered to Ft-
Leavenworth Kas for
muster out - per S.O. No
52 H.Q. Dist Col Dec 9
1865 -

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

C. S. Rozzell
Captain.

(357)

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Ft-
Leavenworth Ks for
muster out per SO No 32
Hd Qrs Dist of Col Dec
9- 1865-

Book mark:

(257) C. L. Rozzell
Copyist

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A A 2 Mc Sur L A
No 187 dist Up Ark
Sept 1 1865—

Book mark:

(387) C L Rozzell
Copyist.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A A 2 M 2d Sub Dist- upper Ark for L.D. Nov 1st- Hd 2nd Dist upper Ark July 24- 1863-

Book mark:

(357) E. L. Rozzell Copyist.

for ..... March & June ....., 1865.

Present or absent ..... Absent- .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assignment dated 2d Lieut 2d Dist- upper Ark. to Co. No 5 Hd qrs 2d Lieut 2d Dist- upper Ark June 29/65- .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(867) E. S. Rozzell Copyist.

for March & April, 1865:

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent- St. Louis Mo since April 25th 1865-

Book mark:

(187) C. L. Rozzell Copyist.

Appears on all

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mch 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mch 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 14, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Citizen. Mustered in as 1st Lt. 2d Regt. Iowa Master, 13th Mo. Cavy. Vols. by virtue of a commission from this (date)

Book mark:

D. A. Dana

(336)

Copyist.

Excellency Willard P. Hall, Govr. of Mo. dated at St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 28/64, to fill vacancy caused by the muster out and transfer of 1st. Lt. Grunbeck as 1st Lt. Co. "C". same Regt. Muster in takes effect March 14, 1865

Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs. Dist. of the Upper Ark
Fort Riley Kansas July 24

Special Order
No 156.

I ... 1st Lieut. Jno G Quinn Regt. Qr. M
13th Iowa Vols is hereby assigned to duty as
Acting Apt. Quartermaster of the 2d Sub District
District of Upper Arkansas and will report for a
to Col Abram Sharp Commanding 2d Sub Distric

By Order of Brevt Maj Genl Sanborn

Lieut. Jno G Quinn
Regt. Qr M 13th Iowa
Vols

Wm J Pettridge
Apt Adjt Genl

A True Copy
John G. Quinn 1st Lieut 13th Iowa Vols
Act Qr M 2d Sub Dist Dist Upper Ark

Zeuine 38

Head Quarters 2d Sub Dist. Upper Ark.
Council Grove Kansas June 29/66

Special Order
No 5

Lieut Colonel 1st Lieut Solon G Gunnison Regt Quarter Master 13th Mo Cav Vols is hereby detailed as Acting Assistant Quarter Master & Acting Assistant Commissary Subsistence 2d Sub District Upper Arkansas and will enter upon the duties of this Office

By order of
Col E C Catherwood
Thos Moses
A A A Genl

To
Lieut Solon G Gunnison
R Q M 13th Mo Cav Vols

A True Copy
John G Gunnison 1st Lieut 13th Mo Cav Vols
A A C M 2d Sub Dist Dept Upper Ark

Office A. A. G. Ill. 2nd Sub Dist
Council Grove Ks Aug 25th 65

Quinn Sent Inc. 4.
B 2 Ill. 13th Mo Cavalry
and A A 2 Ill. 2nd Sub Dist 12th

3. Enclosures.

Requests Board of Survey
& assigning reasons.

Hd Qrs 2nd Sub Dist Dept Ark.
Council Grove Ks. Aug 28. 65.

Respectfully forwarded

A. Bram Shana
Colonel Commdg.

Hd. Qrs. Dist Dept Ark
Ft. Riley Aug 30 1865

Respectfully referred to
Col King Comdy. 18th
Mo. Cav. who will de-
tail a Board as requested
from the Companies of his
Command Present at
Ft. Larned.

By order of
Bvt Maj Gen Sanborn
Wm Kittridge
A. A. G.

Hd Qrs 2nd Sub Dist Dept Ark
Council Grove Ks Aug 28th 65

Respectfully forwarded

A. Bram Shana
Colonel Commdg.

Hd Qrs 2nd Sub Dist Aug 28. 65

Office A. A. G. M. Dept. 2d Sub Dist
Council Grove Kas Aug 25 1865

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that on the 29th of June 1865 I was detailed as A. A. Q. M. 2d Sub Dist Dist. Upper Arkansas. Per S. O. Nos: dated Head Quarters 2d Sub Dist Dept. Upper Arkansas Council Grove June 29th 1865. Which order relieved me from duty with my Regiment - Lieut A. D. L. Parks was ordered to relieve me as R. Q. M. And in accordance I made out Invoices and Receipts of my property - C & G Equipage & Q. M. Stores and transmitted them to him for proper transfer of the Public property. Which Invoices were returned by him with the information that he was not acting Asst. Q. M. up to this time I have no Official knowledge of who if any one was appointed to take charge of the Q. M. Stores and transportation of the Regt. Enclosed please find Official Copies of the orders in the premises, as I have not been able to transfer my responsibility to any Officer of the Regt. I respectfully ask that a board of survey be appointed to affix the responsibility of the same with a view to making my returns to the Q. M. Dept. at the proper time

I am
Captain
Very Respectfully
Your obedient
Servant
John G. Quinn 1st Lieut & R2m
13th Mo. Cav. Vols & A.A.G. 3rd
3rd " Sub. Dist. Dist. Upper Ark.

Capt. W. T. Kittridge
Asst Adjt General
Dist Upper Arkansas
Ft Riley Kansas

Springfield Mo.
Dec. 1st 1863,

Quinn John G.
Capt & A.C. M

Announces himself as
Asst Comm Musters for
the Dist of S.W. Mo,

Nov. 1905. This paper was original part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions Transportation. The book was form filed in the Archives Division, M. S. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Service of Mo.

Head Qrs. Commissary Musters
Dist. South Mo. Dist. Mo.
Springfield Mo. Dec. 11th 1863

Sir, In Special Order No. 335 Dept.
I have the honor to report
duty as Asst. Commissary
Dist. S.M. Mo. Would State that
ce with Special Order No. 259
Mo. I have already assumed the
said office and have relieved
Lenhamer

Respectfully your obt. Servant,
John G. Quinn
Capt. & Asst. Commissary
Musters Dist. S.M. Mo.

ville Mo.
Musters
Dept. Mo

Office A.C.M. Dist S.W.
Springfield Mo Dec 14/63

Quinn John E.
Asst Comm Musters
13 Mo. Cav